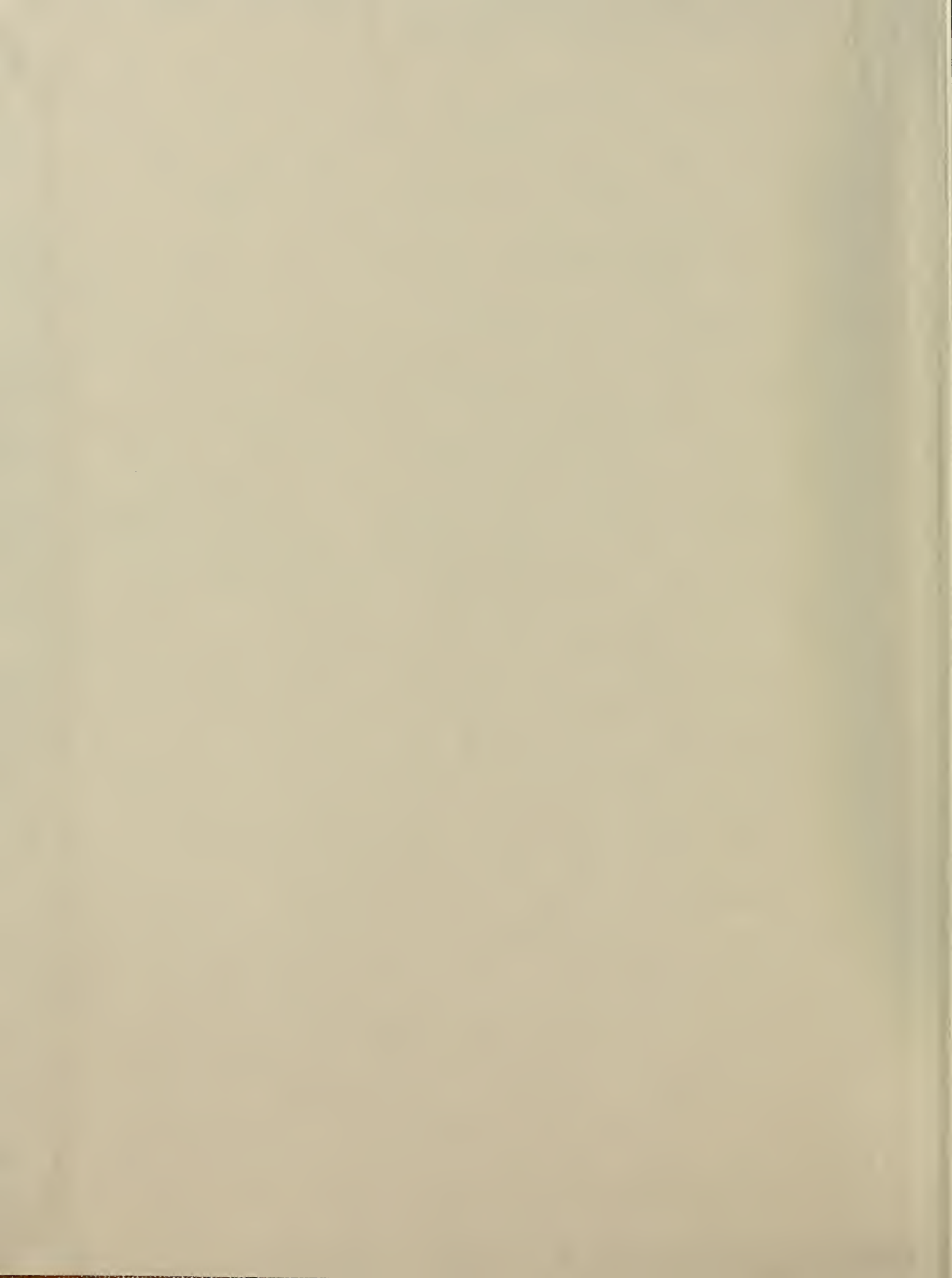


LIBRARY  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS









Census  
REF  
HD  
9981.4  
.U54x  
1984  
[v.1]  
pt.6  
c.1

# 1982

## Census of Service Industries

---

SC82-A-6

GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

### Colorado



---

The publications  
from the 1982 Economic and  
Agriculture Censuses are dedicated  
to the memory of Shirley Kallek,  
Associate Director for Economic Fields.  
During her career at the Bureau of the  
Census (1955 to 1983), she continually  
directed efforts to improve  
the timeliness and accuracy of  
economic statistics.

---

# 1982

## Census of Service Industries

---

SC82-A-6

GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

# Colorado

---

Issued October 1984



**U.S. Department of Commerce**  
**Malcolm Baldrige**, Secretary  
**Clarence J. Brown**, Deputy Secretary  
**Sidney Jones**, Under Secretary for  
Economic Affairs

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
**John G. Keane**,  
Director

---



## BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

John G. Keane, Director

C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director

Charles A. Waite, Associate Director for  
Economic Fields

John H. Berry, Assistant Director for  
Economic and Agriculture Censuses

### BUSINESS DIVISION

Howard N. Hamilton, Chief

**ACKNOWLEDGMENTS**—Many persons participated in the various activities of the 1982 Census of Service Industries. Primary direction of the program was performed by Shirley Kallek, Associate Director for Economic Fields (until May 1983), Charles A. Waite, her successor, and Michael G. Farrell, Assistant Director for Economic and Agriculture Censuses (until August 1984), and John H. Berry, his successor.

This report was prepared in the Business Division under the general direction of Gerald F. Cranford, Chief (until December 1983), and Howard N. Hamilton, his successor. Bobby E. Russell, Assistant Division Chief for Census Programs, was responsible for the overall planning and management of the census of service industries; he also coordinated Business Division's activities with other divisions.

Planning and implementing this report were under the direction of Sidney O. Marcus, Chief, Service Census Branch, with primary staff assistance by Jack B. Moody, Rockwell Livingston, Leatrice D. Hines, Thomas E. Bell, Tom S. Hinman, Kathryn B. Cheza, Helen M. Reilly, and Donna L. Nafzinger. Alvin H. Barten, Chief, Cross Industries Branch, with primary staff assistance by Edward D. Walker, coordinated activities, specifications, and procedures with the other economic censuses. Computer programs were developed under the general supervision of Howard R. Dennis, Assistant Division Chief for Data Processing. William C. Wester, Chief, Census Programming Branch, assisted by Steven G. McCraith, Judith A. McKay, William E. Jagg, and Robert J. Hemmig, was primarily responsible for planning and implementing the programs. The computer programs were developed by Leonard S. Sammarco, Jane M. Jaworski, Ann Chen Liao, Janice S. Farquhar, Donald K. Salzman, and Christina Arledge. Emory G. Fuller and Pearl E. Young were responsible for scheduling and control of computer processing. Quality control and sample design were under the direction of Nash J. Monsour, Assistant Division Chief for Research and Methodology, with primary staff assistance by Joseph K. Garrett, Carl A. Konschnik, and Michael Z. Shimberg. Dorothy J. Reynolds, Assistant Division Chief for Current Programs, provided valuable assistance in coordinating the current survey interface.

Systems and procedures for mailout, receipt, correspondence, data input, industry classification, other clerical processing, administrative record processing, and quality control, along with the associated electronic computer programs, were developed in the Economic Surveys Division, W. Joel Richardson, Chief.

Planning, design, review, and composition of report forms were performed in the Administrative Services Division, Robert L. Kirkland, Chief.

Publication planning, design, editorial review, composition, and printing procurement were performed in the Publications Services Division, Raymond J. Koski, Chief.

Geographic coding procedures and associated computer programs were developed in the Geography Division, Robert W. Marx, Chief.

Mailout preparation and receipt operations, clerical and analytical review activities, data keying, and geocoding review were performed in the Data Preparation Division, Don L. Adams, Chief.

Computer processing was performed in the Computer Services Division, C. Thomas DiNenna, Chief (until February 1984), and John E. Halterman, his successor.

Photocomposition programs for the statistical tables were developed in the Systems Support Division, Larry J. Patin, Chief (until October 1983), and Arnold E. Levin, his successor.

The overall planning and review of the census operations were performed by the staff of the office of the Assistant Director for Economic and Agriculture Censuses.

Special acknowledgment is also due the many businesses whose cooperation has contributed to the publication of these data.

#### Library of Congress Cataloging in Publication Data

Census of service industries (1982)  
1982 census of service industries.

Contents: [1] Geographic area series — [2] Industry series.

Supt. of Doc. no.: C 3.257/3: SC82-A-

1. Service industries—United States—Statistics.

I. United States. Bureau of the Census. II. Title.

HD9981.4.C46 1984 338.4'7'000973 83-600218

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.



# INTRODUCTION

## ECONOMIC CENSUSES OVER TIME

The early beginnings of America's industrial output were first measured in the United States in the 1810 Decennial Census and again in 1820, when questions on manufacturing were included with those for population. Beginning with the 1840 Decennial Census, there were enumerations of manufactures and mineral industries at 10-year intervals up to and including the year 1900 for manufactures and 1940 for mineral industries. The latter census was again taken for 1954, 1958, 1963, and 1967.

Because of the increasing dominance of manufacturing in the early 20th century, Congress directed that quinquennial censuses of manufactures be taken beginning in 1905. However, from 1919 through 1939, these censuses were conducted every 2 years. The need for war-related current surveys in the early 1940's postponed the next census of manufactures until 1948 (for 1947). That census was again taken for 1954, 1958, 1963, and 1967.

Retail and wholesale trade data were first collected in 1930, and in 1933 information on selected service industries was added to the data-collection operation. These business censuses, as they were called, were again taken for 1935, 1939 (as part of the 1940 decennial program), 1948, 1954, 1958, 1963, and 1967.

Information on construction industries was first obtained in 1930 and again for 1935 and 1939. Data for the full spectrum of construction industries were not gathered again until 1968 (for 1967).

The need for transportation data to supplement information available from existing governmental or private sources was recognized by Congress in the late 1950's and early 1960's. The census of transportation (consisting of several surveys) was first taken for 1963 and again for 1967.

Since 1967, all of the above censuses have been taken quinquennially as part of the Census Bureau's economic census program. (For the 1977 censuses, the coverage of the service industries was broadened from "selected services" to all services, except religious organizations and private households. A total of 41 additional four-digit standard industrial classifications<sup>1</sup> (SIC's) in 7 SIC major groups was added to the scope of the census. While most of the industries included for the first time for 1977 were covered again for 1982, some were not, i.e., hospitals; elementary and secondary schools; colleges, universities, and professional schools; junior colleges and technical institutes; labor unions and similar labor organizations; and political organizations.)

The first manufacturing census for an outlying area was conducted in Puerto Rico for the year 1909. Thereafter, with the exception of 1929, a census was taken at 10-year intervals through 1949. The first censuses of retail trade, wholesale trade, and selected service industries in Puerto Rico were conducted for 1939. These censuses also were taken for the years 1949, 1954, 1958, 1963, and 1967. A census of construction industries was first introduced in Puerto Rico for 1967. These censuses of Puerto Rico have been taken since then for the years 1972, 1977, and 1982.

Censuses of manufactures, retail trade, wholesale trade, and selected service industries were conducted in Guam and the Virgin Islands of the United States for 1958, 1963, 1967, 1972, 1977, and 1982. Censuses of mineral industries were taken in the Virgin Islands of the United States for the years 1958, 1963, and 1967 but not since that time. A census of construction industries was also undertaken in these areas for 1972, 1977, and 1982.

Retail trade, wholesale trade, selected service industries, manufacturing, and construction industries were canvassed for the first time in the Northern Mariana Islands in 1983 (for 1982).

For 1982, the economic censuses and agriculture censuses were conducted concurrently.

## USES OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUSES

The economic censuses are the major source for facts about the structure and functioning of the Nation's economy and provide essential information for government, business, industry, and the general public. They provide an important part of the framework for such composite measures as the gross national product, input-output measures, indexes of industrial production, and indexes measuring productivity and price levels. Information from the censuses is used to establish sampling frames and as benchmarks for current surveys of business activity, which are essential for measuring short-term economic conditions.

State and local governments use census data to assess business activities within their jurisdictions. The private sector uses the data to forecast general economic conditions; analyze sales performance; lay out sales territories; allocate funds for advertising; decide on locations for new plants, warehouses, or stores; and measure potential markets in terms of size, geographic areas, kinds of business, and kinds of products made or sold.

Following every census, thousands of businesses and other users purchase reports. Likewise, census facts are widely disseminated by trade associations, business journals, and newspapers. Volumes containing census statistics are available in most major public and college libraries. All 1982 data are available on microfiche from the U.S. Government Printing Office and most data on

---

<sup>1</sup>Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1972. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Stock No. 041-001-00066-6. 1977 Supplement. Stock No. 003-005-00176-0.

computer tape from the Census Bureau. Finally, the more than 50 State Data Centers also are suppliers of economic census statistics.

## AUTHORITY AND SCOPE OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUSES

The economic censuses are required by law under title 13 of the United States Code, sections 131, 191, and 224, which directs that they be taken at 5-year intervals for the years ending in 2 and 7. The 1982 Economic Censuses covered manufacturing, mining, construction industries, retail trade, wholesale trade, service industries, and selected transportation activities. Special programs also cover minority-owned and women-owned businesses. The next economic censuses are scheduled to be taken in 1988 for the year 1987.

## CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

The 1982 Census of Service Industries, part of the 1982 Economic Censuses, covered service industries as defined in the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual,<sup>1</sup> except Hospitals (SIC 806), Elementary and secondary schools (SIC 821), Colleges, universities, professional schools, and junior colleges (SIC 822), Labor unions and similar labor organizations (SIC 863), Political organizations (SIC 865), Religious organizations (SIC 866), Private households (SIC 881), and governmental organizations classified in the covered industries.

Data are presented for establishments in the following classifications:

SIC code	Title
70	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places
72	Personal services
73	Business services
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages
76	Miscellaneous repair services
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals
81	Legal services
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services
83	Social services
84	Noncommercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations
89	Miscellaneous services

This series of reports presents data for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax and

(in separate tables) for firms which are exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 of the Internal Revenue Code. For 1982, only establishments with some payroll during the year are included; for previous census years, all establishments are included. For a more detailed explanation, see appendix A.

Many of the "kinds of business" or operation included in this report are not commercial in the sense of a "for-profit" activity; and the terms used to describe commercial business units often are not descriptive of such services. However, in the aggregate measurement of the production and delivery of goods and services in the economy, an attempt is made to maintain as much conformity of measures as practicable. Therefore, while some of the data measures, concepts, or terms (such as "business," "establishment," and "firm") are not usually associated with many of the noncommercial and professional activities, it must be recognized that they refer to an economic unit, such as a physical location or legal entity, involved in the production or distribution of goods or rendering of services.

The basic tabulations in this report do not include data for establishments which are auxiliary (primary function is providing a service, such as warehouses) to service establishments within the same organization. Data for auxiliaries are presented for selected industrial classifications in tables included in the United States Summary report issued as part of this series. Data for auxiliaries are presented for more detailed industry breakdowns in a subsequent report issued as part of the 1982 Enterprise Statistics reports.

For the 1982 Census of Service Industries, large- and medium-size firms, plus all firms known to operate more than one establishment, were sent questionnaires to be completed and returned to the Bureau by mail. For most very small firms, data from existing administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead. These records provided basic information on location, kind of business, receipts, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization. In addition, more detailed information for selected kinds of business was obtained on the various questionnaires.

Appendix A gives a more detailed explanation of census coverage and methodology.

## CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES

In accordance with Federal law governing census reports, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual establishment or business. However, the number of establishments in a kind-of-business classification is not considered a disclosure, so this information may be released even though other information is withheld.

## GEOGRAPHIC AREAS COVERED

This report series presents data for the following areas:

1. The United States as a whole.
2. Each State and the District of Columbia.

## SERVICE INDUSTRIES—GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

<sup>1</sup>Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1972. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Stock No. 041-001-00066-6. 1977 Supplement, Stock No. 003-005-00176-0.



3. Each standard consolidated statistical area (SCSA) defined by the Office of Management and Budget as of January 1, 1982, meeting the criteria published in the 1975 Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas manual or Federal Register, January 3, 1980, Vol. 45, No. 2.<sup>2 3</sup> An SCSA is an area used to facilitate the presentation and analysis of data for large concentrations of metropolitan populations. It includes two or more contiguous standard metropolitan statistical areas which have a population of at least 1,000,000<sup>4</sup> and which meet specific criteria of urban character and of social and economic integration.
  4. Each standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA) defined by the Office of Management and Budget as of January 1, 1982, meeting the criteria published in the 1975 Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas manual or Federal Register, January 3, 1980, Vol. 45, No. 2.<sup>3</sup> An SMSA is an integrated economic and social unit with a population nucleus of at least 50,000 inhabitants.<sup>4</sup> Each SMSA consists of one or more counties meeting standards of metropolitan character; in New England, cities and towns rather than counties are the component geographic units.
  5. The area within the State outside standard metropolitan statistical areas.
  6. Each county or county equivalent.<sup>5 6</sup>
  7. Each municipality of 2,500 inhabitants or more incorporated as a city, borough, village, or town.<sup>4 5</sup>
- For the economic censuses, boroughs and census areas in Alaska, boroughs in New York, and towns in New York and Wisconsin are not included in this category.
8. Special economic urban areas (SEUA's), which include townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania and towns in New England with 10,000 inhabitants or more.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Revised Edition 1975 (for SMSA's prior to January 3, 1980). For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402 and Federal Register (for SMSA's since January 3, 1980), Vol. 45, No. 2, pages 956-963. Available from Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs, Office of Management and Budget, Washington, D.C. 20503.

<sup>3</sup>On June 30, 1983, the Office of Management and Budget announced newly defined metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's), consolidated metropolitan statistical areas (CMSA's), and primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's) into which previously defined SMSA's and SCSA's were restructured. The 1982 Economic Censuses publications do not present data for the newly defined areas. These areas were defined after 1982 publication plans were almost complete. Inclusion of the newly defined areas would have materially delayed the publication of the 1982 Economic Censuses reports. However, limited 1977 data for the new areas will be published in the 1984 edition of the *State and Metropolitan Area Data Book*, and limited 1982 data will be published in the 1985 edition.

<sup>4</sup>According to 1980 Census of Population.

<sup>5</sup>Those defined as of January 1, 1982.

<sup>6</sup>See appendix F for Alaska, Louisiana, Maryland, Missouri, Montana, Nevada, Virginia, and District of Columbia county equivalents.

## DOLLAR VALUES

All dollar values presented in this report are expressed in current dollars, i.e., 1982 data are expressed in 1982 dollars and 1977 data in 1977 dollars. Consequently, when making comparisons to prior years, users of the data should consider the inflation that has occurred.

## RELIABILITY OF DATA

All data compiled in this report originated from either census questionnaires or administrative records of other Federal agencies and, therefore, are not subject to sampling errors. However, the data are subject to nonsampling errors. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources: inability to identify all cases in the actual universe; definition and classification difficulties; differences in the interpretation of questions; errors in recording or coding the data obtained; and other errors of collection, response, coverage, and estimation for missing or misreported data.

The accuracy of these tabulated data is determined by the joint effects of the various nonsampling errors. No direct measurement of these effects has been obtained except for estimation for missing or misreported data; however, precautionary steps were taken in all phases of the collection, processing, and tabulation of the data in an effort to minimize the effects of nonsampling errors.

The Bureau of the Census obtains on computer tape limited information extracted from administrative records of other Federal agencies. This information is used in conjunction with other information available to the Census Bureau to develop estimates for small employers and other establishments for which responses were not received in time for publication. For an indication of the extent that data included in these reports were obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies and from estimation, rather than reports directly from respondents, see appendix E. Also, see appendix A for a more detailed explanation of census coverage and methodology.

## MICROFICHE AND COMPUTER TAPES

The data in this report series are also available on microfiche and computer tapes. Microfiche reports are sold by the U.S. Government Printing Office. Computer tapes are sold by the Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Tapes), Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

## SPECIAL TABULATIONS

Special tabulations of data collected in the 1982 Census of Service Industries may be obtained, depending on availability of time and personnel, on computer tape or in tabular form. The data will be in summary form and subject to the same rules prohibiting disclosure of confidential information (including name, address, kind of business, or other data for individual business establishments or companies) as are the regular publications.



Special tabulations are prepared on a cost basis. A request for a cost estimate, as well as exact specifications on the type and format of the data to be provided, should be directed to the Chief, Business Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

To discuss a special tabulation before submitting specifications, call 301-763-5282.

## ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used in this publication:

- \* See kind-of-business descriptions in appendix A for treatment of plant outlets.
- \*\* Data not provided because establishments without payroll are classified only at a broader kind-of-business level by the Internal Revenue Service.
- Represents zero.

†† Not available. Data for most establishments without payroll were extracted from information reported by businesses on Internal Revenue Service (IRS) Form 1040, Schedule C. These data could not be published as planned because many businesses were miscoded by IRS into miscellaneous categories rather than being classified in the specific kind of business.

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies; data are included in broader kind-of-business totals.

(IC) Independent city.

(NA) Not available.

(NC) Not comparable.

(X) Not applicable.

n.e.c. Not elsewhere classified.

pt. Part.

r Revised.

SIC Standard Industrial Classification.

SCSA Standard Consolidated Statistical Area.

SMSA Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.

# Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in This Report by Table Number

Information shown in tables	Table														
	1a	1b	2a	2b	3a	3b	4a	4b	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	10
<b>GEOGRAPHIC AREAS</b>															
The State .....	X	X	X	X	X	X							X	X	X
SCSA's in the State .....															
SMSA's in the State .....							X	X							
Area of the State not in any SMSA .....									X	X					
Counties in the State .....											<sup>1</sup> X		X	X	
Places in the State .....												<sup>1</sup> X	<sup>2</sup> X		<sup>2</sup> X
<b>DATA ITEMS<sup>3</sup></b>															
Establishments .....	X	X		X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Receipts .....	X		X				X		X		X	X	X		
Revenue .....		X						X		X					
Expenses .....				X											
Annual payroll .....	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
First quarter payroll .....	X	X					X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Paid employees for pay period including March 12 .....	X	X					X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
1977 to 1982 comparative statistics (receipts, payroll) .....			X												
1977 to 1982 comparative statistics (expenses, payroll) .....				X											
Receipts per establishment .....					X										
Revenue per establishment .....						X									
Expenses per establishment .....															
Receipts per employee .....					X										
Revenue per employee .....						X									
Expenses per employee .....															
Annual payroll per employee .....					X	X									
Employees per establishment .....					X	X									
Counties ranked by volume of receipts .....														X	
Places ranked by volume of receipts .....															<sup>2</sup> X

<sup>1</sup>Includes areas with 300 or more service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax.

<sup>2</sup>Includes places with 2,500 inhabitants or more, according to the 1980 Census of Population.

<sup>3</sup>See Explanation of Terms, appendix A.

# Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in the 1982 Census of Service Industries Reports

Report and geographic area	Information shown in reports by kind of business or industry category									
	Number of establishments	Receipts/Revenue (\$1,000)	Payroll (\$1,000)	Number of employees	Selected ratios	Receipts size and employment size of establishments and firms	Concentration ratio of largest firms	Single units and multi-units	Legal form of organization	Selected topics
<b>GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES</b>										
United States . . . . .	X	X	X	X	X					
State . . . . .	X	X	X	X	X					
SCSA . . . . .	X	X	X	X						
SMSA . . . . .	X	X	X	X						
County . . . . .	X	X	X	X						
Place . . . . .	X	X	X	X						
<b>ESTABLISHMENT AND FIRM SIZE (INCLUDING LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION)</b>										
United States . . . . .	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	
<b>CAPITAL EXPENDITURES, DEPRECIABLE ASSETS, AND OPERATING EXPENSES</b>										
United States . . . . .		X	X						X	X
<b>HOTELS, MOTELS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES</b>										
United States . . . . .	X	X	X	X						X
State . . . . .	X	X	X	X						
SMSA . . . . .	X	X								X
<b>MOTION PICTURE INDUSTRY</b>										
United States . . . . .	X	X	X	X						X
State . . . . .	X	X	X	X						
SMSA . . . . .	X	X								X
<b>MISCELLANEOUS SUBJECTS</b>										
United States . . . . .	X	X	X	X						X
State . . . . .	X	X	X	X						X
SMSA . . . . .	X	X	X	X						X



# Colorado

## CONTENTS

[Page numbers listed here omit the prefix that appears as part of the number of each page]

	Page
Introduction .....	III
Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in This Report by Table Number .....	VII
Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in the 1982 Census of Service Industries Reports .....	VIII
Summary of Findings .....	2

### TABLES

1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 .....	3
1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 .....	6
2a. Comparative Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 and 1977 .....	7
2b. Comparative Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 and 1977 .....	10
3a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 .....	10
3b. Selected Ratios for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 .....	13
4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982 .....	13
4b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982 .....	22
5a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982 .....	25
5b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982 .....	28
6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982 .....	29
7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982 .....	43
8. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1982 .....	56
9. Counties Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982 .....	60
10. Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982 .....	60

### APPENDIXES

A. General Explanation .....	A-1
B. General Questions .....	B-1
C. Kind-of-Business Titles and Reporting-Form Numbers .....	C-1
D. Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas .....	D-1
E. Percent of Receipts/Revenue Based on Administrative Records and Estimation for the State: 1982 .....	E-1
F. Geographic Notes .....	F-1

Publication Program .....

Inside back cover

# SUMMARY OF FINDINGS

## FIRMS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX

Data from the 1982 Census of Service Industries show that Colorado's 21,654 service industries establishments of firms with payroll that were subject to Federal income tax had receipts totaling \$7.3 billion, an increase of 141 percent from \$3.0 billion in 1977.

For establishments with payroll, receipts of engineering, architectural, and surveying services totaled \$1.2 billion, compared to \$235 million in 1977. Other leading service kinds of business in 1982 were offices of physicians with receipts of \$684 million; hotels, motor hotels, and motels with \$624 million in receipts; and legal services, \$541 million.

Receipts per establishment averaged \$338 thousand. Professional sports clubs, managers, and promoters averaged \$1.9 million per establishment; data processing services, \$1.8 million; racing, including track operation, \$1.6 million; and industrial launderers, \$1.4 million.

Receipts per employee averaged \$38 thousand in 1982. Outdoor advertising services had receipts per employee of \$124 thousand, which contrasts sharply with the \$9 thousand per employee average for help supply services.

There were 191,129 paid employees (full- and part-time) working in service industries in the State as of mid-March 1982. Hotels, motor hotels, and motels had 23,531 employees; engineering, architectural, and surveying services, 15,518 employees; and offices of physicians, 11,438.

The coextensive county and city of Denver led all counties and places in the State, accounting for 42 percent of the State total for service industries receipts.

## ORGANIZATIONS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX

Data from the census show that Colorado's 2,239 service industries establishments of firms and other organizations with payroll that were exempt from Federal income tax had revenue totaling \$920 million, expenses of \$797 million, and payroll of \$333 million in 1982.

For establishments in the tax-exempt category, research and development laboratories had revenue of \$96 million. Other leading classifications were outpatient care facilities with revenue of \$66 million; and nursing and personal care facilities, \$64 million.

For 1982, revenue of service establishments in Colorado averaged \$411 thousand per establishment. Nursing and personal care facilities had average revenue of \$1.1 million; outpatient care facilities averaged \$729 thousand; and noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations, \$365 thousand.

There were 31,806 paid employees (full- and part-time) working in establishments of organizations exempt from Federal income tax as of mid-March 1982. Civic, social, and fraternal associations had 3,918 employees; nursing and personal care facilities, 3,810; and job training and vocational rehabilitation services, 3,430.



**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>Total</b> -----	††	††	††	††	21 654	7 325 204	2 595 965	644 778	191 129
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b> -----	††	††	††	††	1 058	645 011	172 317	43 972	23 922
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels-----	††	††	††	††	928	623 816	168 539	43 353	23 531
7011 pt.	Hotels-----	††	††	††	††	317	415 746	121 242	32 439	15 961
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more-----	††	††	††	††	209	404 755	119 055	31 913	15 502
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms-----	††	††	††	††	108	10 991	2 187	526	459
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts-----	††	††	††	††	611	208 070	47 297	10 914	7 570
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts-----	††	††	††	††	560	161 624	34 851	7 961	5 777
7011 pt.	Motor hotels-----	††	††	††	††	51	46 446	12 446	2 953	1 793
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places-----	††	††	††	††	130	21 195	3 778	619	391
703	Trailer parks and camps-----	††	††	††	††	98	18 291	3 015	464	264
7032	Sporting and recreational camps-----	††	††	††	††	58	9 240	1 943	256	145
7033	Trailer parks and camp sites for transients-----	††	††	††	††	40	9 051	1 072	208	119
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging-----	††	††	††	††	32	2 904	763	155	127
702	Rooming and boarding houses-----	††	††	††	††	27	2 631	681	134	112
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis-----	††	††	††	††	5	273	82	21	15
72	<b>Personal services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	2 415	348 643	122 092	28 750	14 923
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services-----	††	††	††	††	694	150 703	49 552	11 578	5 598
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning-----	††	††	††	††	126	25 072	3 951	907	526
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and dry-cleaning stores-----	††	††	††	††	119	9 120	1 942	471	434
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes-----	††	††	††	††	7	15 952	2 009	436	92
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services-----	††	††	††	††	568	125 631	45 601	10 671	5 072
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial*-----	††	††	††	††	32	12 461	5 529	1 288	553
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*-----	††	††	††	††	336	48 424	17 082	4 153	2 242
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*-----	††	††	††	††	200	64 746	22 990	5 230	2 277
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners-----	††	††	††	††	33	2 511	593	127	93
7213	Linen supply*-----	††	††	††	††	29	24 060	9 078	2 133	886
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning-----	††	††	††	††	90	8 911	2 818	631	437
7218	Industrial laundries*-----	††	††	††	††	18	25 855	9 194	2 040	697
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper*-----	††	††	††	††	30	3 409	1 307	299	164
7214	Diaper service*-----	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.-----	††	††	††	††	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait-----	††	††	††	††	115	20 961	4 640	1 007	579
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops-----	††	††	††	††	1 106	88 683	41 426	9 608	4 759
723	Beauty shops-----	††	††	††	††	994	81 223	37 898	8 835	4 434
724	Barber shops-----	††	††	††	††	112	7 460	3 528	773	325
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops-----	††	††	††	††	59	3 838	1 232	280	154
726	Funeral service and crematories-----	††	††	††	††	99	35 277	9 246	2 189	763
729	Miscellaneous personal services-----	††	††	††	††	342	49 181	15 996	4 088	3 070
729 pt.	Reducing salons and health clubs, except resorts-----	††	††	††	††	79	19 108	6 392	1 409	994
729 pt.	Tax preparation services-----	††	††	††	††	87	8 153	3 044	1 226	1 009
729 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c.-----	††	††	††	††	176	21 920	6 560	1 453	1 067
73	<b>Business services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	4 077	1 659 774	648 121	157 728	51 555
731	Advertising-----	††	††	††	††	185	59 020	21 754	5 475	1 165
7311	Advertising agencies-----	††	††	††	††	138	37 916	17 259	4 358	851
7312	Outdoor advertising services-----	††	††	††	††	10	12 387	1 825	424	100
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives-----	††	††	††	††	14	2 130	805	225	41
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.-----	††	††	††	††	23	6 587	1 865	468	173
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings-----	††	††	††	††	575	100 785	55 065	13 722	9 718
7341	Window cleaning-----	††	††	††	††	18	2 903	1 483	321	131
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services-----	††	††	††	††	34	8 946	3 949	919	343
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.-----	††	††	††	††	523	88 936	49 633	12 482	9 244
737	Computer and data processing services-----	††	††	††	††	426	460 406	157 627	37 388	7 091
7372	Computer programming and other software services-----	††	††	††	††	208	161 312	57 381	13 240	2 334
7374	Data processing services-----	††	††	††	††	142	261 020	88 654	21 555	4 263
7374 pt.	Data processing services, except facilities management-----	††	††	††	††	136	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7374 pt.	Computer facilities management-----	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.-----	††	††	††	††	76	38 074	11 592	2 593	494
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services-----	††	††	††	††	834	292 071	111 010	26 694	6 288
7392 pt.	Management and administrative services-----	††	††	††	††	126	56 424	20 491	4 806	1 080
7392 pt.	Public relations services-----	††	††	††	††	57	12 040	3 469	833	213
7392 pt.	Management consulting services-----	††	††	††	††	360	96 069	39 760	10 522	2 068
7392 pt.	Economic and sociological research-----	††	††	††	††	115	82 358	28 531	5 988	2 061
7392 pt.	Consulting services, n.e.c.-----	††	††	††	††	176	45 180	18 759	4 545	866
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services-----	††	††	††	††	369	158 631	39 910	9 596	2 420
7394 pt.	Equipment rental-----	††	††	††	††	258	94 877	25 832	6 149	1 677
7394 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing-----	††	††	††	††	57	37 662	7 298	1 842	397
7394 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators-----	††	††	††	††	34	17 464	3 774	916	176
7394 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators-----	††	††	††	††	20	8 628	3 006	689	170



**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State:  
1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partne- rships (number)					
73	<b>Business services—Con.</b>									
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	1 688	588 861	262 755	64 853	24 873
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies .....	126	38 563	14 506	3 276	1 197				
732 pt.	Adjustment and collection agencies .....	**	**	**	**	102	24 312	9 856	2 153	840
732 pt.	Mercantile reporting agencies .....	**	**	**	**	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
732 pt.	Consumer credit reporting agencies .....	**	**	**	**	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	**	**	**	**	25	7 867	2 668	642	269
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	**	**	**	**	95	22 614	6 725	1 510	521
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	**	**	**	**	171	36 773	11 672	2 708	908
7333 pt.	Commercial photography .....	**	**	**	**	54	10 397	3 402	698	273
7333 pt.	Commercial art .....	**	**	**	**	32	5 424	1 708	372	141
7333 pt.	Graphic arts and related design and commercial photography, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	85	20 952	6 562	1 638	494
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	106	13 274	4 757	1 095	451
736	Personnel supply services .....	315	110 306	74 217	19 615	10 072				
7361	Employment agencies .....	186	34 699	19 725	5 373	1 939				
7362	Help supply services .....	126	73 673	53 320	14 008	8 033				
7362 pt.	Office help supply services .....	**	**	**	**	68	38 580	28 606	7 897	5 141
7362 pt.	Help supply, except office workers .....	**	**	**	**	58	35 093	24 714	6 111	2 892
7369	Facilities management services .....	**	**	**	**	3	1 934	1 172	234	100
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	**	**	**	**	81	63 215	27 968	7 508	1 186
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	**	**	**	**	52	36 670	15 125	3 849	809
7393	Detective agencies and protective services .....	**	**	**	**	150	83 681	46 511	10 805	4 425
7393 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services .....	**	**	**	**	106	44 590	30 146	7 083	3 524
7393 pt.	Armored car services .....	**	**	**	**	17	8 824	4 257	1 033	272
7393 pt.	Burglar and fire alarm systems .....	**	**	**	**	27	30 267	12 108	2 689	629
7395	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	**	**	**	**	77	49 269	14 803	3 565	1 263
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	**	**	**	**	28	4 490	1 360	296	115
7399 pt.	Interior designing .....	**	**	**	**	75	18 477	5 017	1 198	305
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	**	**	**	**	74	15 512	7 461	1 721	892
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	313	88 150	29 965	7 065	2 460
735	News syndicates .....	**	**	**	**	5	2 920	1 361	288	54
7396	Trading stamp services (sales offices) .....	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Water softening services .....	**	**	**	**	25	5 656	1 957	450	159
7399 pt.	Packaging and labeling services .....	**	**	**	**	3	172	73	6	4
7399 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	278	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages.....</b>	††	††	††	††	1 944	548 499	126 219	29 220	9 406
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	184	176 083	24 629	5 891	1 795
7512 pt.	Passenger car rental, without drivers .....	**	**	**	**	86	91 209	11 817	2 913	926
7512 pt.	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing .....	**	**	**	**	18	19 660	1 610	429	101
7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers .....	**	**	**	**	34	23 775	4 257	870	341
7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing .....	**	**	**	**	38	40 248	6 703	1 618	408
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental .....	**	**	**	**	8	1 191	242	61	19
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	194	32 723	3 455	762	404
7523	Parking lots .....	**	**	**	**	167	15 730	2 187	449	245
7525	Parking structures .....	**	**	**	**	27	16 993	1 268	313	159
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	1 395	314 419	91 311	20 887	6 361
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	700	130 650	34 274	7 878	2 596
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	**	**	**	**	651	110 505	29 591	6 757	2 303
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	**	**	**	**	49	20 145	4 683	1 121	293
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	323	81 731	27 653	6 303	1 712
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	372	102 038	29 384	6 706	2 053
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	**	**	**	**	42	18 714	4 631	1 015	315
7535	Paint shops .....	**	**	**	**	47	13 699	4 385	990	331
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services .....	**	**	**	**	20	5 401	1 547	450	130
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	**	**	**	**	33	4 350	1 365	327	112
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair .....	**	**	**	**	54	20 275	4 848	1 037	327
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	**	**	**	**	46	11 127	4 303	966	277
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops) .....	**	**	**	**	36	10 736	3 007	690	180
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops .....	**	**	**	**	78	14 536	4 260	988	314
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	16	3 200	1 038	243	67
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	171	25 274	6 824	1 680	846
7542	Car washes .....	**	**	**	**	99	12 902	3 138	782	537
7549	Other automotive services .....	**	**	**	**	72	12 372	3 686	898	309
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	885	175 556	58 586	14 179	4 218
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	272	54 069	18 604	4 415	1 215
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	125	20 510	7 483	1 799	544
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	147	33 559	11 121	2 616	671
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops .....	**	**	**	**	39	10 080	3 841	885	170
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	108	23 479	7 280	1 731	501
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	100	12 262	4 524	1 034	421
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	513	109 225	35 458	8 730	2 582
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	**	**	**	**	28	1 846	594	144	85
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services .....	**	**	**	**	465	107 379	34 864	8 586	2 497
7692	Welding repair .....	**	**	**	**	77	14 994	4 673	1 079	382
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	**	**	**	**	32	22 519	7 807	2 154	429
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	376	69 866	22 384	5 353	1 686
7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops .....	**	**	**	**	11	1 949	646	163	57
7699 pt.	Lawnmower, saw, knife, tool sharpening and repair .....	**	**	**	**	23	2 028	562	118	51
7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services .....	**	**	**	**	24	6 143	2 612	610	154
7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	318	59 746	18 564	4 462	1 424

**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...	††	††	††	††	1 059	506 505	134 737	40 592	17 250
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	73	62 350	6 397	1 809	408
7813	Motion picture production, except for TV .....	††	††	††	††	24	4 953	1 347	545	80
7814	Motion picture, tape production for TV .....	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7819	Services allied to motion picture production .....	††	††	††	††	9	5 212	1 634	452	104
7823	Motion picture film exchanges .....	††	††	††	††	20	45 779	1 675	428	116
7824	Film or tape distribution for TV .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	178	71 810	10 120	2 270	2 306
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	††	††	††	††	140	64 698	8 905	2 112	2 062
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	38	7 112	1 215	158	244
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	57	31 503	5 493	1 066	554
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	††	††	††	††	31	29 142	4 852	924	434
7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions .....	††	††	††	††	13	22 359	4 002	734	354
7922 pt.	Producers of radio and TV shows, except tape .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922 pt.	Other theatrical services .....	††	††	††	††	9	6 032	672	147	64
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	††	††	††	††	26	2 361	641	142	120
7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7929 pt.	Other music and entertainment presentations .....	††	††	††	††	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	118	44 832	12 194	3 026	1 970
7932	Billiard and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	16	2 253	609	143	155
7933	Bowling alleys .....	††	††	††	††	102	42 579	11 585	2 883	1 815
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	633	296 010	100 533	32 421	12 012
794	Commercial sports .....	††	††	††	††	30	51 929	20 563	7 081	888
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters .....	††	††	††	††	10	19 438	14 208	6 023	263
7941 pt.	Baseball clubs .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941 pt.	Football clubs .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941 pt.	Managers and promoters .....	††	††	††	††	6	3 766	470	124	33
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	††	††	††	††	20	32 491	6 355	1 058	625
7948 pt.	Auto race track operation .....	††	††	††	††	3	641	27	6	6
7948 pt.	Horse race track operation .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948 pt.	Dog race track operation .....	††	††	††	††	5	21 830	4 912	810	410
7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	603	244 081	79 970	25 340	11 124
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools .....	††	††	††	††	46	2 683	848	202	263
791 pt.	Public dance halls or ballrooms .....	††	††	††	††	3	196	76	14	12
791 pt.	Dance schools, including children's and professionals' .....	††	††	††	††	43	2 487	772	188	251
7992	Public golf courses .....	††	††	††	††	16	3 219	759	119	91
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators .....	††	††	††	††	94	18 091	4 012	954	474
7996	Amusement parks .....	††	††	††	††	6	11 483	4 213	502	148
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	††	††	††	††	107	42 030	13 709	2 858	1 673
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	334	166 575	56 429	20 705	8 475
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides .....	††	††	††	††	20	1 955	385	46	27
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	††	††	††	††	5	3 129	501	55	42
7999 pt.	Carnivals and circuses .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Fairs .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements .....	††	††	††	††	309	161 491	55 543	20 604	8 406
7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	††	††	††	††	10	923	182	26	35
7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks .....	††	††	††	††	24	5 276	1 582	540	362
7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks .....	††	††	††	††	4	1 813	613	171	95
7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	271	153 479	53 166	19 867	7 914
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	5 335	1 277 717	568 340	136 392	32 563
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	2 494	683 718	331 250	80 643	11 438
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	1 609	257 072	93 303	21 700	6 441
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	168	27 472	12 087	2 719	626
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	236	27 792	7 708	1 729	613
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	199	29 448	7 443	1 796	620
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	131	152 363	75 823	18 275	9 784
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	102	127 523	64 010	15 599	8 409
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	29	24 840	11 813	2 676	1 375
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	498	99 852	40 726	9 530	3 041
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	182	43 244	17 343	4 307	1 127
8071	Medical laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	68	24 732	9 633	2 489	603
8072	Dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	114	18 512	7 710	1 818	524
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	316	56 608	23 383	5 223	1 914
8049	Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	180	19 909	8 295	1 820	486
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	83	20 317	7 367	1 738	531
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	53	16 382	7 721	1 665	897
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	1 944	541 053	209 532	51 317	9 438



**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	138	52 835	18 361	4 646	1 583
823	Libraries and information centers .....	**	**	**	**	3	937	383	83	49
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	**	**	**	**	49	31 625	11 919	3 019	957
8241	Correspondence schools .....	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8243	Data processing schools .....	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8244	Business and secretarial schools .....	**	**	**	**	11	10 002	3 774	1 050	324
8249	Vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	34	21 258	8 033	1 951	622
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	86	20 273	6 059	1 544	577
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	1 197	1 184 291	380 307	98 733	15 518
891 pt.	Architectural services .....	**	**	**	**	366	158 344	62 575	16 000	2 883
891 pt.	Engineering services .....	**	**	**	**	679	997 977	303 437	79 210	11 649
891 pt.	Surveying services .....	**	**	**	**	152	27 970	14 295	3 523	986
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	1 026	268 667	114 199	28 313	6 132
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	576	116 653	43 154	10 936	4 621
83	Social services .....	**	**	**	**	403	52 093	21 776	5 256	3 468
835	Child day care services .....	**	**	**	**	286	29 982	13 301	3 143	2 883
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	**	**	**	**	117	22 111	8 475	2 113	841
832	Individual and family social services .....	**	**	**	**	39	5 011	2 189	627	200
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services .....	**	**	**	**	15	2 588	1 363	335	74
836	Residential care .....	**	**	**	**	48	11 573	3 989	918	505
839	Social services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	15	2 939	934	233	62
892, 9	Other services .....	**	**	**	**	173	64 560	21 378	5 680	1 153
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations .....	**	**	**	**	15	6 941	3 580	928	174
899	Services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	158	57 619	17 798	4 752	979

**Table 1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	<b>Total</b> .....	2 239	919 770	332 919	80 472	31 806
7011 pt., 7032, 704	<b>Hotels, camps, and membership lodging</b> .....	80	19 034	4 794	1 004	625
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	5	1 531	508	119	97
7032	Sporting and recreational camps .....	24	4 500	1 164	252	135
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis .....	51	13 003	3 122	633	393
7391, 2, 7	<b>Research, testing, and consulting services</b> .....	31	111 997	44 130	11 440	1 782
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	12	96 291	39 524	10 362	1 552
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	<b>Selected amusement, recreation, and related services</b> .....	142	75 286	31 199	6 809	2 768
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	34	27 479	11 379	2 610	702
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt., 84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
84	Noncommercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	27	7 804	2 785	709	263
8411	Noncommercial museums and art galleries .....	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8421	Noncommercial arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	67	35 712	15 538	3 174	1 668
7999 pt.	Fairs .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805, 8, 9	<b>Selected health services</b> .....	194	150 242	73 056	17 214	7 024
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	57	63 758	33 019	7 590	3 810
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	42	57 585	29 807	6 809	3 345
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	15	6 173	3 212	781	465
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	90	65 647	32 110	7 651	2 385
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	47	20 837	7 927	1 973	829
81	<b>Legal aid societies and similar legal services</b> .....	21	5 952	3 457	833	179



Table 1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	75	21 723	8 533	2 131	815
823	Libraries and information centers -----	5	1 167	450	147	31
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools -----	28	6 025	1 808	394	141
8241, 9	Correspondence and vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. -----	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8243, 4	Data processing, business, and secretarial schools -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. -----	42	14 531	6 275	1 590	643
83	Social services -----	684	249 736	86 457	21 406	10 716
835	Child day care services -----	165	18 751	10 031	2 544	1 679
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services -----	519	230 985	76 426	18 862	9 037
832	Individual and family social services -----	204	58 021	20 777	5 069	2 107
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services -----	77	37 110	19 050	4 760	3 430
836	Residential care -----	95	33 287	17 138	3 914	1 819
839	Social services, n.e.c. -----	143	102 567	19 461	5 119	1 681
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations -----	978	273 392	75 645	18 253	7 532
861	Business associations -----	208	61 474	18 432	4 207	1 392
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations -----	540	79 040	24 737	5 801	3 918
862, 9	Other membership organizations -----	230	132 878	32 476	8 245	2 222
862	Professional membership organizations -----	98	45 935	12 271	3 000	698
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c. -----	132	86 943	20 205	5 245	1 524
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations -----	34	12 408	5 648	1 382	365

Table 2a. Comparative Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 and 1977

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments					Establishments with payroll					
		1982 (number)	1977 (number)	Receipts			Receipts			Annual payroll		
				1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982
70	Total -----	††	45 624	††	3 409 339	(NA)	7 325 204	3 040 966	140.9	2 595 965	1 073 723	141.8
	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places ..	††	1 819	††	310 789	(NA)	645 011	296 358	117.6	172 317	81 559	111.3
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels -----	††	1 333	††	291 473	(NA)	623 816	283 080	120.4	168 539	78 677	114.2
7011 pt.	Hotels -----	††	393	††	163 164	(NA)	415 746	162 269	156.2	121 242	51 805	134.0
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more -----	††	..	††	..	..	404 755	155 136	160.9	119 055	50 492	135.8
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms -----	††	..	††	..	..	10 991	7 133	54.1	2 187	1 313	66.6
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts ..	††	940	††	128 309	(NA)	208 070	120 811	72.2	47 297	26 872	76.0
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts -----	††	..	††	..	..	161 624	83 246	94.2	34 851	16 811	107.3
7011 pt.	Motor hotels -----	††	..	††	..	..	46 446	37 565	23.6	12 446	10 061	23.7
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places -----	††	(NC)	††	(NC)	(X)	21 195	(NC)	(X)	3 778	(NC)	(X)
703	Trailer parks and camps -----	††	374	††	14 646	(NA)	18 291	9 636	89.8	3 015	1 767	70.6
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging -----	††	(NC)	††	(NC)	(X)	2 904	(NC)	(X)	763	(NC)	(X)
72	Personal services -----	††	7 567	††	241 573	(NA)	348 643	200 099	74.2	122 092	75 159	62.4
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services ..	††	1 017	††	88 866	(NA)	150 703	83 317	80.9	49 552	29 943	65.5
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning -----	††	286	††	15 695	(NA)	25 072	13 148	90.7	3 951	2 563	54.2
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	††	731	††	73 171	(NA)	125 631	70 169	79.0	45 601	27 380	66.5
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	††	..	††	..	..	12 461	9 801	27.1	5 529	4 606	20.0
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* -----	††	..	††	..	..	48 424	27 538	75.8	17 082	10 770	58.6
Other 721 7212	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* ..	††	..	††	..	..	64 746	32 830	97.2	22 990	12 004	91.5
7213	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners -----	††	..	††	..	..	2 511	1 202	108.9	593	315	88.3
7217	Linen supply* -----	††	..	††	..	..	24 060	11 645	106.6	9 078	4 492	102.1
7218	Carpet and upholstery cleaning -----	††	..	††	..	..	8 911	5 386	65.4	2 818	2 097	34.4
7214, 9	Industrial laundries* -----	††	..	††	..	..	25 855	12 828	101.6	9 194	4 395	109.2
	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper* -----	††	..	††	..	..	3 409	1 769	92.7	1 307	705	85.4
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	††	666	††	16 111	(NA)	20 961	11 066	89.4	4 640	2 373	95.5
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	††	3 053	††	74 935	(NA)	88 683	57 007	55.6	41 426	28 485	45.4
723	Beauty shops -----	††	2 306	††	62 269	(NA)	81 223	50 742	60.1	37 898	25 604	48.0
724	Barber shops -----	††	747	††	12 666	(NA)	7 460	6 265	19.1	3 528	2 881	22.5
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops -----	††	128	††	4 021	(NA)	3 838	3 193	20.2	1 232	847	45.5
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	††	126	††	23 398	(NA)	35 277	22 771	54.9	9 246	6 011	53.8
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	††	2 577	††	34 242	(NA)	49 181	22 745	116.2	15 996	7 500	113.3

**Table 2a. Comparative Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 and 1977—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A.]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments					Establishments with payroll					
		1982 (number)	1977 (number)	Receipts			Receipts			Annual payroll		
				1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982
73	<b>Business services</b> -----	††	8 007	††	695 541	(NA)	1 659 774	619 765	167.8	648 121	252 276	156.9
731	Advertising -----	††	497	††	32 190	(NA)	59 020	25 145	134.7	21 754	10 611	105.0
7311	Advertising agencies-----	††	..	††	..	..	37 916	17 550	116.0	17 259	8 328	107.2
7312	Outdoor advertising services-----	..	..	..	..	..	12 387	4 177	196.6	1 825	1 042	75.1
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives-----	..	..	..	..	..	2 130	1 889	12.8	805	716	12.4
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.-----	..	..	..	..	..	6 587	1 529	330.8	1 865	525	255.2
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings---	††	1 560	††	52 268	(NA)	100 785	42 899	134.9	55 065	24 305	126.6
7341	Window cleaning-----	..	..	..	..	..	2 903	991	192.9	1 483	562	163.9
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services---	..	..	..	..	..	8 946	3 481	157.0	3 949	1 556	153.8
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.-----	..	..	..	..	..	88 936	38 427	131.4	49 633	22 187	123.7
737	Computer and data processing services---	††	302	††	117 141	(NA)	460 406	115 439	298.8	157 627	39 299	301.1
7372	Computer programming and other software services-----	..	..	..	..	..	161 312	11 962	1 248.5	57 381	5 782	892.4
7374	Data processing services-----	..	..	..	..	..	261 020	87 165	199.5	88 654	30 613	189.6
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.-----	..	..	..	..	..	38 074	16 312	133.4	11 592	2 904	299.2
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services-----	††	3 056	††	141 136	(NA)	292 071	103 764	181.5	111 010	39 269	182.7
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services-----	††	618	††	71 215	(NA)	158 631	63 386	150.3	39 910	16 382	143.6
Other 73	<b>Other business services</b> -----	††	1 974	††	281 591	(NA)	588 861	269 132	118.8	262 755	122 410	114.7
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies-----	..	..	..	..	..	38 563	(D)	(D)	14 506	(D)	(D)
7331	Direct mail advertising services-----	..	..	..	..	..	7 867	5 224	50.6	2 668	1 623	64.4
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services---	..	..	..	..	..	22 614	5 300	326.7	6 725	1 401	380.0
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics-----	..	..	..	..	..	36 773	13 076	181.2	11 672	4 129	182.7
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.-----	..	..	..	..	..	13 274	4 083	225.1	4 757	1 238	284.2
736	Personnel supply services-----	..	..	..	..	..	110 306	(D)	(D)	74 217	(D)	(D)
7361	Employment agencies-----	..	..	..	..	..	34 699	13 317	160.6	19 725	7 449	164.8
7362	Help supply services-----	..	..	..	..	..	73 673	31 222	136.0	53 320	21 525	147.7
7369	Facilities management services-----	..	..	..	..	..	1 934	(D)	(D)	1 172	(D)	(D)
7391	Research and development laboratories---	..	..	..	..	..	63 215	33 093	91.0	27 968	14 848	88.4
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities-----	..	..	..	..	..	36 670	24 199	51.5	15 125	11 682	29.5
7393	Detective agencies and protective services-----	..	..	..	..	..	83 681	29 313	185.5	46 511	17 392	167.4
7395	Photofinishing laboratories*-----	..	..	..	..	..	49 269	26 007	89.4	14 803	6 795	117.9
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops-----	..	..	..	..	..	4 490	2 044	119.7	1 360	785	73.2
7399 pt.	Interior designing-----	..	..	..	..	..	18 477	3 891	374.9	5 017	539	830.8
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services-----	..	..	..	..	..	15 512	5 432	185.6	7 461	2 907	156.7
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c.-----	..	..	..	..	..	88 150	(D)	(D)	29 965	(D)	(D)
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b> ---	††	3 036	††	324 417	(NA)	548 499	299 687	83.0	126 219	68 562	84.1
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers-----	††	201	††	92 973	(NA)	176 083	91 557	92.3	24 629	12 232	101.3
752	Automobile parking-----	††	190	††	15 050	(NA)	32 723	14 841	120.5	3 455	1 592	117.0
7523	Parking lots-----	..	..	..	..	..	15 730	8 167	92.6	2 187	911	140.1
7525	Parking structures-----	..	..	..	..	..	16 993	6 674	154.6	1 268	681	86.2
753	Automotive repair shops-----	††	2 293	††	198 167	(NA)	314 419	179 593	75.1	91 311	51 079	78.8
7538	General automotive repair shops-----	††	1 361	††	83 251	(NA)	130 650	70 133	86.3	34 274	17 718	93.4
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel-----	..	..	..	..	..	110 505	59 510	85.7	29 591	15 072	96.3
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops-----	..	..	..	..	..	20 145	10 623	89.6	4 683	2 646	77.0
7531	Top and body repair shops-----	††	457	††	47 579	(NA)	81 731	44 500	83.7	27 653	15 115	83.0
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops-----	††	475	††	67 337	(NA)	102 038	64 960	57.1	29 384	18 246	61.0
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops-----	..	..	..	..	..	18 714	17 004	10.1	4 631	3 779	22.5
7535	Paint shops-----	..	..	..	..	..	13 699	7 640	79.3	4 385	2 384	83.9
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services-----	..	..	..	..	..	5 401	4 763	13.4	1 547	1 291	19.8
7539 pt.	Radiator repair-----	..	..	..	..	..	4 350	3 373	29.0	1 365	1 046	30.5
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair-----	..	..	..	..	..	20 275	9 189	120.6	4 848	2 256	114.9
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment---	..	..	..	..	..	11 127	7 480	48.8	4 303	2 948	46.0
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops)-----	..	..	..	..	..	10 736	3 885	176.3	3 007	1 073	180.2
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops-----	..	..	..	..	..	14 536	8 935	62.7	4 260	2 681	58.9
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.---	..	..	..	..	..	3 200	2 691	18.9	1 038	788	31.7
754	Automotive services, except repair-----	††	352	††	18 227	(NA)	25 274	13 696	84.5	6 824	3 659	86.5
7542	Car washes-----	..	..	..	..	..	12 902	8 222	56.9	3 138	2 041	53.7
7549	Other automotive services-----	..	..	..	..	..	12 372	5 474	126.0	3 686	1 618	127.8
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b> -----	††	2 613	††	132 394	(NA)	175 556	109 841	59.8	58 586	35 686	64.2
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops-----	††	755	††	145 595	(NA)	54 069	39 317	37.5	18 604	12 852	44.8
7622	Radio and TV repair shops-----	††	431	††	22 118	(NA)	20 510	18 411	11.4	7 483	5 840	28.1
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops-----	††	324	††	23 477	(NA)	33 559	20 906	60.5	11 121	7 012	58.6
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops-----	..	..	..	..	..	10 080	5 238	92.4	3 841	1 682	128.4
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.-----	..	..	..	..	..	23 479	15 668	49.9	7 280	5 330	36.6
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair-----	††	405	††	12 269	(NA)	12 262	9 069	35.2	4 524	3 700	22.3



**Table 2a. Comparative Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 and 1977—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments					Establishments with payroll					
		1982 (number)	1977 (number)	Receipts			Receipts			Annual payroll		
				1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982
76	Miscellaneous repair services—Con.											
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	1 453	††	74 530	(NA)	109 225	61 455	77.7	35 458	18 343	93.3
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	††	††	††	††	††	1 846	1 647	12.1	594	424	40.1
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services	††	††	††	††	††	107 379	59 808	79.5	34 864	17 919	94.6
7692	Welding repair	††	††	††	††	††	14 994	9 449	58.7	4 673	2 961	57.8
7694	Armature rewinding shops	††	††	††	††	††	22 519	12 931	74.1	7 807	3 788	106.1
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	††	69 866	37 428	86.7	22 384	11 170	100.4
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures	††	2 769	††	288 441	(NA)	506 505	269 078	88.2	134 737	65 758	104.9
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	110	††	42 432	(NA)	62 350	(D)	(D)	6 397	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters	††	194	††	40 513	(NA)	71 810	40 231	78.5	10 120	7 331	38.0
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	††	††	††	††	††	64 698	27 356	136.5	8 905	4 987	78.6
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	††	7 112	12 875	-44.8	1 215	2 344	-48.2
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	1 140	††	19 226	(NA)	31 503	10 648	195.9	5 493	3 536	55.3
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	††	††	††	††	††	29 142	9 141	218.8	4 852	2 996	61.9
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	††	††	††	††	††	2 361	1 507	56.7	641	540	18.7
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	163	††	26 885	(NA)	44 832	26 069	72.0	12 194	7 081	72.2
7932	Billiard and pool establishments	††	56	††	2 074	(NA)	2 253	1 658	35.9	609	252	141.7
7933	Bowling alleys	††	107	††	24 811	(NA)	42 579	24 411	74.4	11 585	6 829	69.6
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services	††	1 162	††	159 385	(NA)	296 010	(D)	(D)	100 533	(D)	(D)
794	Commercial sports	††	††	††	††	††	51 929	43 268	20.0	20 563	13 796	49.1
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters	††	††	††	††	††	19 438	19 639	-1.0	14 208	8 718	63.0
7948	Racing, including track operation	††	††	††	††	††	32 491	23 629	37.5	6 355	5 078	25.1
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	††	244 081	(D)	(D)	79 970	(D)	(D)
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools	††	††	††	††	††	2 683	1 509	77.8	848	548	54.7
7992	Public golf courses	††	††	††	††	††	3 219	1 658	94.1	759	644	17.9
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators	††	††	††	††	††	18 091	6 916	161.6	4 012	1 798	123.1
7996	Amusement parks	††	††	††	††	††	11 483	7 409	55.0	4 213	2 269	85.7
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	††	††	††	††	††	42 030	14 188	196.2	13 709	5 338	156.8
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	††	166 575	(D)	(D)	56 429	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides	††	††	††	††	††	1 955	(D)	(D)	385	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	††	††	††	††	††	3 129	2 255	38.8	501	291	72.2
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements	††	††	††	††	††	161 491	71 224	126.7	55 543	19 843	179.9
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	6 006	††	(D)	(NA)	1 277 717	(D)	(D)	568 340	(D)	(D)
801	Offices of physicians	††	2 536	††	339 978	(NA)	683 718	314 917	117.1	331 250	133 065	148.9
802	Offices of dentists	††	1 448	††	132 642	(NA)	257 072	128 376	100.2	93 303	38 458	142.6
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	122	††	12 630	(NA)	27 472	12 409	121.4	12 087	4 532	166.7
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	242	††	11 742	(NA)	27 792	(D)	(D)	7 708	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	215	††	19 027	(NA)	29 448	17 404	69.2	7 443	3 012	147.1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	462	††	92 261	(NA)	152 363	90 614	68.1	75 823	45 178	67.8
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	981	††	(D)	(NA)	99 852	45 194	120.9	40 726	18 857	116.0
807	Medical and dental laboratories	††	235	††	(D)	(NA)	43 244	21 243	103.6	17 343	8 614	101.3
8071	Medical laboratories	††	61	††	(D)	(NA)	24 732	11 035	124.1	9 633	4 799	100.7
8072	Dental laboratories	††	174	††	11 621	(NA)	18 512	10 208	81.3	7 710	3 815	102.1
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c.	††	746	††	34 026	(NA)	56 608	23 951	136.3	23 383	10 243	128.3
81	Legal services	††	2 498	††	234 292	(NA)	541 053	214 736	152.0	209 532	72 772	187.9
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	1 644	††	(D)	(NA)	52 835	(D)	(D)	18 361	(D)	(D)
823	Libraries and information centers	††	††	††	††	††	937	(D)	(D)	383	(D)	(D)
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools	††	††	††	††	††	31 625	19 275	64.1	11 919	7 454	59.9
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	††	20 273	11 866	70.8	6 059	3 835	58.0
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	1 741	††	251 991	(NA)	1 184 291	235 169	403.6	380 307	108 976	249.0
891 pt.	Architectural services	††	††	††	††	††	158 344	47 339	234.5	62 575	18 544	237.4
891 pt.	Engineering services	††	††	††	††	††	997 977	174 216	472.8	303 437	83 848	261.9
891 pt.	Surveying services	††	††	††	††	††	27 970	13 614	105.5	14 295	6 584	117.1
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	2 393	††	125 675	(NA)	268 667	114 041	135.6	114 199	46 751	144.3
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	5 531	††	104 107	(NA)	116 653	38 139	205.9	43 154	16 105	168.0
83	Social services	††	††	††	††	††	52 093	26 172	99.0	21 776	11 788	84.7
835	Child day care services	††	††	††	††	††	29 982	14 941	100.7	13 301	6 649	100.0
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	††	††	††	††	††	22 111	11 231	96.9	8 475	5 139	64.9
892, 9	Other services	††	††	††	††	††	64 560	11 967	439.5	21 378	4 317	395.2



**Table 2b. Comparative Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 and 1977**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Expenses			Annual payroll		
		1982 (number)	1977 (number)	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982
	<b>Total</b> -----	2 239	(NC)	796 733	(NC)	(X)	332 919	(NC)	(X)
7011 pt., 7032, 704	<b>Hotels, camps, and membership lodging</b> -----	80	(NC)	17 817	(NC)	(X)	4 794	(NC)	(X)
7391, 2, 7	<b>Research, testing, and consulting services</b> -----	31	(NC)	102 878	(NC)	(X)	44 130	(NC)	(X)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	<b>Selected amusement, recreation, and related services</b> -----	142	(NC)	73 062	(NC)	(X)	31 199	(NC)	(X)
805, 8, 9	<b>Selected health services</b> -----	194	141	143 260	57 824	147.8	73 056	28 275	158.4
805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	57	38	64 429	26 668	141.6	33 019	13 046	153.1
808	Outpatient care facilities -----	90	73	58 278	22 068	164.1	32 110	11 622	176.3
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. -----	47	30	20 553	9 088	126.2	7 927	3 607	119.8
81	<b>Legal aid societies and similar legal services</b> -----	21	18	5 806	2 959	96.2	3 457	1 807	91.3
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> -----	75	67	21 124	10 752	96.5	8 533	4 053	110.5
83	<b>Social services</b> -----	684	551	193 181	84 531	128.5	86 457	42 441	103.7
835	Child day care services -----	165	122	18 498	7 569	144.4	10 031	4 524	121.7
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services -----	519	429	174 683	76 962	127.0	76 426	37 917	101.6
861, 2, 4, 9	<b>Selected membership organizations</b> -----	978	907	227 329	103 356	119.9	75 645	37 657	100.9
861	Business associations -----	208	200	51 632	26 901	91.9	18 432	9 624	91.5
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations -----	540	501	67 814	39 574	71.4	24 737	14 488	70.7
862, 9	Other membership organizations -----	230	206	107 883	36 881	192.5	32 476	13 545	139.8
892	<b>Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations</b> -----	34	39	12 276	15 785	-22.2	5 648	6 702	-15.7

**Table 3a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments— Receipts per establishment (dollars)	Establishments with payroll				Establishments without payroll— Receipts per establishment (dollars)
			Receipts		Annual payroll per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Employees per establishment <sup>1</sup> (number)	
			Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)			
	<b>Total</b> -----	††	338 284	38 326	13 582	9	††
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b> -----	††	609 651	26 963	7 203	23	††
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels -----	††	672 216	26 510	7 162	25	††
7011 pt.	Hotels -----	††	1 311 502	26 048	7 596	50	††
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more -----	††	1 936 627	26 110	7 680	74	††
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms -----	**	101 769	23 946	4 765	4	**
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts -----	††	340 540	27 486	6 248	12	††
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts -----	**	288 614	27 977	6 033	10	**
7011 pt.	Motor hotels -----	**	910 706	25 904	6 941	35	**
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places -----	††	163 038	54 207	9 662	3	††
703	Trailer parks and camps -----	††	186 643	69 284	11 420	3	††
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging -----	††	90 750	22 866	6 008	4	††
72	<b>Personal services</b> -----	††	144 366	23 363	8 181	6	††
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	††	217 151	26 921	8 852	8	††
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning -----	††	198 984	47 665	7 511	4	††
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	††	221 181	24 770	8 991	9	††
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	**	389 406	22 533	9 998	17	**
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* -----	**	144 119	21 599	7 619	7	**
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* -----	**	323 730	28 435	10 097	11	**
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners -----	**	76 091	27 000	6 376	3	**
7213	Linen supply* -----	**	829 655	27 156	10 246	31	**
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning -----	**	99 011	20 391	6 449	5	**
7218	Industrial laundries* -----	**	1 436 389	37 095	13 191	39	**
7218, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper* -----	**	113 633	20 787	7 970	5	**
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	††	182 270	36 202	8 014	5	††
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	††	80 184	18 635	8 705	4	††
723	Beauty shops -----	††	81 713	18 318	8 547	4	††
724	Barber shops -----	††	66 607	22 954	10 855	3	††
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops -----	††	65 051	24 922	8 000	3	††
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	††	356 333	46 235	12 118	8	††
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	††	143 804	16 020	5 210	9	††

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments— Receipts per establishment (dollars)	Establishments with payroll				Establishments without payroll— Receipts per establishment (dollars)
			Receipts		Annual payroll per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Employees per establishment <sup>1</sup> (number)	
			Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)			
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	††	407 107	32 194	12 571	13	††
731	Advertising .....	††	319 027	50 661	18 673	6	††
7311	Advertising agencies .....	††	274 754	44 555	20 281	6	††
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	**	1 238 700	123 870	18 250	10	**
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives .....	**	152 143	51 951	19 634	3	**
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	**	286 391	38 075	10 780	8	**
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	175 278	10 371	5 666	17	††
7341	Window cleaning .....	**	161 278	22 160	11 321	7	**
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services .....	**	263 118	26 082	11 513	10	**
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	**	170 050	9 621	5 369	18	**
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	1 080 765	64 928	22 229	17	††
7372	Computer programming and other software services .....	**	775 538	69 114	24 585	11	**
7374	Data processing services .....	**	1 838 169	61 229	20 796	30	**
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	**	500 974	77 073	23 466	7	**
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	350 205	46 449	17 654	8	††
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	429 894	65 550	16 492	7	††
Other 73	<b>Other business services</b> .....	††	348 851	23 675	10 564	15	††
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies .....	**	306 056	32 216	12 119	10	**
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	**	314 680	29 245	9 918	11	**
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	**	238 042	43 405	12 908	5	**
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	**	215 047	40 499	12 855	5	**
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. ....	**	125 226	29 432	10 548	4	**
736	Personnel supply services .....	**	350 178	10 952	7 369	32	**
7361	Employment agencies .....	**	186 554	17 895	10 173	10	**
7362	Help supply services .....	**	584 706	9 171	6 638	64	**
7369	Facilities management services .....	**	644 667	19 340	11 720	33	**
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	**	780 432	53 301	23 582	15	**
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	**	705 192	45 328	18 696	16	**
7393	Detective agencies and protective services .....	**	557 873	18 911	10 511	30	**
7395	Photofinishing laboratories .....	**	639 857	39 010	11 721	16	**
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	**	160 357	39 043	11 826	4	**
7399 pt.	Interior designing .....	**	246 360	60 580	16 449	4	**
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	**	209 622	17 390	8 364	12	**
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c. ....	**	281 629	35 833	12 181	8	**
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b> .....	††	282 150	58 314	13 419	5	††
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	956 973	98 096	13 721	10	††
752	Automobile parking .....	††	168 675	80 998	8 552	2	††
7523	Parking lots .....	**	94 192	64 204	8 927	1	**
7525	Parking structures .....	**	629 370	106 874	7 975	6	**
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	225 390	49 429	14 355	5	††
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	**	186 643	50 327	13 203	4	**
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	**	169 747	47 983	12 849	4	**
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	**	411 122	68 754	15 983	6	**
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	253 037	47 740	16 152	5	††
7534, 5, 9	<b>Other automotive repair shops</b> .....	††	274 296	49 702	14 313	6	††
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	**	445 571	59 410	14 702	8	**
7535	Paint shops .....	**	291 468	41 387	13 248	7	**
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services .....	**	270 050	41 546	11 900	7	**
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	**	131 818	38 839	12 188	3	**
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair .....	**	375 463	62 003	14 826	6	**
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	**	241 891	40 170	15 534	6	**
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops) .....	**	298 222	59 644	16 706	5	**
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops .....	**	186 359	46 293	13 567	4	**
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	**	200 000	47 761	15 493	4	**
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	147 801	29 875	8 066	5	††
7542	Car washes .....	**	130 323	24 026	5 844	5	**
7549	Other automotive services .....	**	171 833	40 039	11 929	4	**
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b> .....	††	198 368	41 621	13 890	5	††
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	198 783	44 501	15 312	4	††
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	**	164 080	37 702	13 756	4	**
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	228 293	50 013	16 574	5	††
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops .....	**	258 462	59 294	22 594	4	**
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	**	217 398	46 864	14 531	5	**
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	122 620	29 126	10 746	4	††
763, 9	<b>Other repair shops and related services</b> .....	††	212 914	42 302	13 733	5	††
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	**	65 929	21 718	6 988	3	**
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services .....	**	221 400	43 003	13 962	5	**
7692	Welding repair .....	**	194 727	39 251	12 233	5	**
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	**	703 719	52 492	18 198	13	**
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	**	185 814	41 439	13 276	4	**
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures</b> .....	††	478 286	29 363	7 811	16	††
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	854 110	152 819	15 679	6	††
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	403 427	31 141	4 389	13	††
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	**	462 129	31 376	4 319	15	**
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	**	187 158	29 148	4 980	6	**
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	552 684	56 865	9 915	10	††
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	**	940 065	67 147	11 180	14	**
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	**	90 808	19 675	5 342	5	**

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments— Receipts per establishment (dollars)	Establishments with payroll				Establishments without payroll— Receipts per establishment (dollars)
			Receipts		Annual payroll per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Employees per establishment <sup>1</sup> (number)	
			Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)			
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures— Con.						
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	379 932	22 757	6 190	17	††
7932	Billiard and pool establishments .....	††	140 813	14 535	3 929	10	††
7933	Bowling alleys .....	††	417 441	23 460	6 383	18	††
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	467 630	24 643	8 369	19	††
794	Commercial sports .....	††	1 730 967	58 479	23 157	30	††
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters .....	††	1 943 800	73 909	54 023	26	††
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	††	1 624 550	51 986	10 168	31	††
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services .....	††	404 778	21 942	7 189	18	††
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools .....	**	58 326	10 202	3 224	6	**
7992	Public golf courses .....	**	201 188	35 374	8 341	6	**
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators .....	**	192 457	38 167	8 464	5	**
7996	Amusement parks .....	**	1 913 833	77 588	28 466	25	**
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	**	392 804	25 123	8 194	16	**
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	**	498 728	19 655	6 658	25	**
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides .....	**	97 750	72 407	14 259	1	**
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	**	625 800	74 500	11 929	8	**
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements .....	**	522 625	19 211	6 608	27	**
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	239 497	39 238	17 454	6	††
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	274 145	59 776	28 960	5	††
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	159 771	39 912	14 486	4	††
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	163 524	43 885	19 308	4	††
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	117 763	45 338	12 574	3	††
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	147 980	47 497	12 005	3	††
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	1 163 076	15 573	7 750	75	††
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	200 506	32 835	13 392	6	††
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	††	237 604	38 371	15 389	6	††
8071	Medical laboratories .....	††	363 706	41 015	15 975	9	††
8072	Dental laboratories .....	††	162 386	35 328	14 714	5	††
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. ....	††	179 139	29 576	12 217	6	††
81	Legal services .....	††	278 319	57 327	22 201	5	††
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	382 862	33 377	11 599	11	††
823	Libraries and information centers .....	**	312 333	19 122	7 816	16	**
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	**	645 408	33 046	12 455	20	**
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	**	235 733	35 135	10 501	7	**
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	989 383	76 317	24 507	13	††
891 pt.	Architectural services .....	**	432 634	54 923	21 705	8	**
891 pt.	Engineering services .....	**	1 469 775	85 671	26 048	17	**
891 pt.	Surveying services .....	**	184 013	28 367	14 498	6	**
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	261 859	43 814	18 623	6	††
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	202 523	25 244	9 339	8	††
83	Social services .....	**	129 263	15 021	6 279	9	**
835	Child day care services .....	**	104 832	11 413	5 063	9	**
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	**	188 983	26 291	10 077	7	**
892, 9	Other services .....	**	373 179	55 993	18 541	7	**

<sup>1</sup>Based on number of employees for pay period including March 12.



**Table 3b. Selected Ratios for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Revenue		Expenses		Annual payroll per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Employees per establishment <sup>1</sup> (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)		
	<b>Total</b> .....	410 795	28 918	355 843	25 050	10 467	14
7011 pt., 7032, 704	<b>Hotels, camps, and membership lodging</b> .....	237 925	30 454	222 713	28 507	7 670	8
7391, 2, 7	<b>Research, testing, and consulting services</b> .....	3 612 806	62 849	3 318 645	57 732	24 764	57
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	<b>Selected amusement, recreation, and related services</b> .....	530 183	27 199	514 521	26 395	11 271	19
805, 8, 9	<b>Selected health services</b> .....	774 443	21 390	738 454	20 396	10 401	36
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	1 118 561	16 734	1 130 333	16 910	8 666	67
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	729 411	27 525	647 533	24 435	13 463	27
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	443 340	25 135	437 298	24 793	9 562	18
81	<b>Legal aid societies and similar legal services</b> .....	283 429	33 251	276 476	32 436	19 313	9
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	289 640	26 654	281 653	25 919	10 470	11
83	<b>Social services</b> .....	365 111	23 305	282 428	18 027	8 068	16
835	Child day care services .....	113 642	11 168	112 109	11 017	5 974	10
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	445 058	25 560	336 576	19 330	8 457	17
861, 2, 4, 9	<b>Selected membership organizations</b> .....	279 542	36 297	232 443	30 182	10 043	8
861	Business associations .....	295 548	44 162	248 231	37 092	13 241	7
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	146 370	20 174	125 581	17 308	6 314	7
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	577 730	59 801	469 057	48 552	14 616	10
892	<b>Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations</b> .....	364 941	33 995	361 059	33 633	15 474	11

<sup>1</sup>Based on number of employees for pay period including March 12.

**Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>COLORADO SPRINGS SMSA</b>									
	<b>Total</b> .....	††	††	††	††	2 241	568 497	211 496	49 659	17 643
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b> .....	††	††	††	††	102	75 231	23 384	5 068	2 532
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	86	73 031	22 899	4 985	2 486
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	72	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	66	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	††	††	††	††	6	11 344	3 677	684	454
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	16	2 200	485	83	46
703	Trailer parks and camps .....	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	286	37 198	13 684	3 148	1 620
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	81	16 215	5 426	1 211	582
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	12	3 678	625	141	60
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	69	12 537	4 801	1 070	522
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	††	††	††	††	4	471	171	39	24
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	††	††	††	††	36	5 054	1 835	407	233
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	††	††	††	††	29	7 012	2 795	624	265
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7213	Linen supply* .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	15	1 104	388	99	50
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper* .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	<b>Photographic studios, portrait</b> .....	††	††	††	††	12	2 353	493	112	70
723, 4	<b>Beauty and barber shops</b> .....	††	††	††	††	135	10 541	5 222	1 175	552
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	120	9 385	4 547	1 015	491
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	15	1 156	675	160	61
725	<b>Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops</b> .....	††	††	††	††	9	433	107	28	17
726	<b>Funeral service and crematories</b> .....	††	††	††	††	7	2 318	646	154	60

**Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>COLORADO SPRINGS SMSA—Con.</b>									
72	<b>Personal services—Con.</b>									
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	42	5 338	1 790	468	339
73	<b>Business services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	349	120 447	51 896	12 417	4 698
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	17	3 728	1 299	325	88
7311	Advertising agencies .....	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	54	7 531	3 894	960	775
7341	Window cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	51	7 118	3 748	928	762
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	36	26 673	10 973	2 622	469
7372	Computer programming and other software services .....	††	††	††	††	24	23 058	9 443	2 241	374
7374	Data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	57	13 917	4 967	1 160	272
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	38	8 895	2 244	453	171
Other 73	<b>Other business services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	147	59 703	28 519	6 897	2 923
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies .....	††	††	††	††	13	2 309	1 035	250	102
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	††	††	††	††	5	855	241	64	28
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 347	369	86	31
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
736	Personnel supply services .....	††	††	††	††	32	12 395	7 511	1 608	1 536
7361	Employment agencies .....	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7362	Help supply services .....	††	††	††	††	15	7 490	4 661	871	1 168
7369	Facilities management services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	8	25 852	11 884	3 204	439
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7393	Detective agencies and protective services .....	††	††	††	††	16	5 339	3 375	792	413
7395	Photofinishing laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	7	1 406	427	90	43
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Interior designing .....	††	††	††	††	10	1 053	224	57	25
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	††	††	††	††	7	1 687	894	160	80
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	25	3 915	1 212	256	128
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages .....</b>	††	††	††	††	223	47 716	11 630	2 586	1 036
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7523	Parking lots .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7525	Parking structures .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	166	33 920	9 339	2 061	716
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	85	13 353	3 309	776	319
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	††	††	††	††	81	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	41	10 112	3 115	642	187
7534, 5, 9	<b>Other automotive repair shops .....</b>	††	††	††	††	40	10 455	2 915	643	210
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7535	Paint shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	978	372	89	33
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services .....	††	††	††	††	4	632	193	53	19
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair .....	††	††	††	††	4	2 624	495	90	37
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	††	††	††	††	6	1 023	484	104	32
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops) .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	12	1 586	453	101	32
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	29	4 387	1 098	250	197
7542	Car washes .....	††	††	††	††	13	2 677	626	154	144
7549	Other automotive services .....	††	††	††	††	16	1 710	472	96	53
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	89	13 069	4 571	1 068	398
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	34	5 488	2 090	496	162
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	13	1 407	534	146	61
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	21	4 081	1 556	350	101
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	8	1 618	533	120	35
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	13	2 463	1 023	230	66
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	10	1 598	566	127	51
763, 9	<b>Other repair shops and related services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	45	5 983	1 915	445	185
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services .....	††	††	††	††	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7692	Welding repair .....	††	††	††	††	5	2 040	759	190	69
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	33	3 179	940	201	91



**Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D.]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>COLORADO SPRINGS SMSA—Con.</b>									
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...	††	††	††	††	124	43 076	10 567	2 243	1 530
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	9	3 507	1 113	299	80
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	19	8 380	1 251	289	349
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	7	352	99	22	23
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	13	5 304	1 407	348	311
7932	Billiard and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7933	Bowling alleys .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	76	25 533	6 697	1 285	767
794	Commercial sports .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	71	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools .....	††	††	††	††	4	278	76	20	29
7992	Public golf courses .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators .....	††	††	††	††	11	2 713	685	140	62
7996	Amusement parks .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	††	††	††	††	13	5 801	2 126	423	302
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	41	8 021	1 849	390	323
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements .....	††	††	††	††	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	622	143 572	61 555	14 593	3 520
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	270	73 854	34 660	8 457	1 203
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	183	28 762	10 644	2 467	736
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	35	6 561	2 817	631	139
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	34	4 632	1 164	237	94
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	18	2 827	637	141	56
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	13	16 011	7 395	1 718	879
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	69	10 925	4 238	942	413
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	21	3 212	1 360	321	104
8071	Medical laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	10	1 330	499	119	45
8072	Dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	11	1 882	861	202	59
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	48	7 713	2 878	621	309
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	186	28 603	10 508	2 460	561
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	14	5 196	1 922	451	199
823	Libraries and information centers .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	††	††	††	††	6	3 170	1 156	274	120
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	8	2 026	766	177	79
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	91	28 423	11 549	2 961	616
891 pt.	Architectural services .....	††	††	††	††	34	11 920	3 541	967	160
891 pt.	Engineering services .....	††	††	††	††	44	13 564	6 612	1 680	353
891 pt.	Surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	13	2 939	1 396	314	103
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	93	17 828	7 497	2 020	509
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	62	8 138	2 733	644	424
83	Social services .....	††	††	††	††	56	6 281	2 342	562	412
835	Child day care services .....	††	††	††	††	38	3 425	1 517	359	307
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	††	††	††	††	18	2 856	825	203	105
892, 9	Other services .....	††	††	††	††	6	1 857	391	82	12

**Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)					
	<b>DENVER-BOULDER SMSA</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	12 930	5 371 553	1 903 996	469 217	126 161
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	249	304 707	81 698	20 158	10 873
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	217	301 974	81 244	20 079	10 799
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	74	215 415	61 066	15 168	7 682
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	††	††	††	††	57	213 827	60 697	15 090	7 619
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	††	††	††	††	17	1 588	369	78	63
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	143	86 559	20 178	4 911	3 117
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	120	61 769	13 607	3 159	2 094
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	††	††	††	††	23	24 790	6 571	1 752	1 023
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	32	2 733	454	79	74
703	Trailer parks and camps .....	††	††	††	††	19	1 915	240	28	24
7032	Sporting and recreational camps .....	††	††	††	††	10	674	79	8	8
7033	Trailer parks and camp sites for transients .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 241	161	20	16
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging .....	††	††	††	††	13	818	214	51	50
702	Rooming and boarding houses .....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	1 387	235 681	83 687	19 581	9 744
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	426	106 240	35 024	8 147	3 755
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	56	17 341	2 517	559	258
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and dry-cleaning stores .....	††	††	††	††	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	370	88 899	32 507	7 588	3 497
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	††	††	††	††	15	9 396	4 327	994	388
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	††	††	††	††	230	35 710	12 752	3 141	1 604
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	††	††	††	††	125	43 793	15 428	3 453	1 505
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners .....	††	††	††	††	26	2 029	467	101	71
7213	Linen supply* .....	††	††	††	††	17	17 508	6 573	1 489	615
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	53	6 097	1 898	415	296
7218	Industrial laundries .....	††	††	††	††	9	15 239	5 388	1 194	388
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper* .....	††	††	††	††	20	2 920	1 102	254	135
7214	Diaper service* .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c. .....	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	61	14 071	3 224	664	331
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	625	58 352	27 856	6 476	3 015
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	553	53 279	25 430	5 954	2 802
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	72	5 073	2 426	522	213
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	38	2 449	898	193	98
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	38	21 138	5 414	1 293	411
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	199	33 431	11 271	2 808	2 134
729 pt.	Reducing salons and health clubs, except resorts .....	††	††	††	††	47	12 405	4 309	962	701
729 pt.	Tax preparation services .....	††	††	††	††	43	5 083	1 959	762	630
729 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c. .....	††	††	††	††	109	15 943	5 003	1 084	803
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	2 886	1 384 755	543 997	132 703	41 960
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	133	50 332	19 121	4 828	947
7311	Advertising agencies .....	††	††	††	††	102	32 986	15 259	3 870	705
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives .....	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. .....	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	371	79 590	44 801	11 048	7 793
7341	Window cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	14	2 469	1 311	287	102
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services .....	††	††	††	††	21	6 573	2 939	682	268
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. .....	††	††	††	††	336	70 548	40 551	10 079	7 423
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	327	417 621	142 127	33 661	6 352
7372	Computer programming and other software services .....	††	††	††	††	157	132 081	46 242	10 614	1 869
7374	Data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	112	253 317	86 401	20 920	4 081
7374 pt.	Data processing services, except facilities management .....	††	††	††	††	108	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7374 pt.	Computer facilities management .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. .....	††	††	††	††	58	32 223	9 484	2 127	402
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	629	255 874	96 721	23 368	5 468
7392 pt.	Management and administrative services .....	††	††	††	††	92	48 102	16 558	3 933	862
7392 pt.	Public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	45	10 655	3 021	703	175
7392 pt.	Management consulting services .....	††	††	††	††	274	78 936	33 667	9 091	1 731
7392 pt.	Economic and sociological research .....	††	††	††	††	87	80 289	27 725	5 802	1 993
7392 pt.	Consulting services, n.e.c. .....	††	††	††	††	131	37 892	15 750	3 839	707
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	222	106 605	27 451	6 395	1 550
7394 pt.	Equipment rental .....	††	††	††	††	161	63 107	17 313	3 918	1 045
7394 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing .....	††	††	††	††	32	29 072	5 596	1 394	298
7394 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators .....	††	††	††	††	20	9 030	2 424	580	115
7394 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators .....	††	††	††	††	9	5 396	2 118	503	92



**Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>DENVER-BOULDER SMSA—Con.</b>									
73	<b>Business services—Con.</b>									
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	1 204	474 733	213 776	53 403	19 850
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies .....	74	29 486	11 105	2 449	74	29 486	11 105	2 449	865
732 pt.	Adjustment and collection agencies .....	63	18 468	7 764	1 666	63	18 468	7 764	1 666	619
732 pt.	Mercantile reporting agencies .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
732 pt.	Consumer credit reporting agencies .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	**	**	**	**	19	6 462	2 366	576	236
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	**	**	**	**	69	19 348	5 951	1 337	433
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	**	**	**	**	137	32 315	10 278	2 357	791
7333 pt.	Commercial photography .....	40	8 647	2 920	588	40	8 647	2 920	588	240
7333 pt.	Commercial art .....	26	5 002	1 536	314	26	5 002	1 536	314	124
7333 pt.	Graphic arts and related design and commercial photography, n.e.c. ....	71	18 666	5 822	1 455	71	18 666	5 822	1 455	427
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	82	11 615	3 953	928	352
736	Personnel supply services .....	250	93 195	63 824	17 350	250	93 195	63 824	17 350	8 125
7361	Employment agencies .....	147	(D)	(D)	(D)	147	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7362	Help supply services .....	101	63 327	46 783	12 711	101	63 327	46 783	12 711	6 584
7362 pt.	Office help supply services .....	55	34 361	25 785	7 338	55	34 361	25 785	7 338	4 414
7362 pt.	Help supply, except office workers .....	46	28 966	20 998	5 373	46	28 966	20 998	5 373	2 170
7369	Facilities management services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	**	**	**	**	59	34 375	15 119	4 087	685
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	35	29 061	12 133	3 140	35	29 061	12 133	3 140	617
7393	Detective agencies and protective services .....	94	70 074	38 750	9 224	94	70 074	38 750	9 224	3 570
7393 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services .....	65	35 932	24 195	5 887	65	35 932	24 195	5 887	2 788
7393 pt.	Armored car services .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7393 pt.	Burglar and fire alarm systems .....	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7395	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	**	**	**	**	49	45 125	13 677	3 228	1 112
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	18	3 458	1 094	238	18	3 458	1 094	238	83
7399 pt.	Interior designing .....	47	13 936	4 217	978	47	13 936	4 217	978	227
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	50	12 113	5 681	1 338	50	12 113	5 681	1 338	678
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	221	74 170	25 628	6 173	2 076
735	News syndicates .....	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7396	Trading stamp services (sales offices) .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Water softening services .....	10	3 301	1 301	286	10	3 301	1 301	286	88
7399 pt.	Packaging and labeling services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c. ....	205	64 938	22 450	5 483	205	64 938	22 450	5 483	1 880
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages.....</b>	††	††	††	††	1 142	403 970	91 042	21 239	6 371
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	98	151 663	21 077	5 094	1 483
7512 pt.	Passenger car rental, without drivers .....	37	80 010	10 010	2 490	37	80 010	10 010	2 490	757
7512 pt.	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing .....	13	18 194	1 454	389	13	18 194	1 454	389	82
7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers .....	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing .....	21	33 352	5 790	1 425	21	33 352	5 790	1 425	351
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	187	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7523	Parking lots .....	160	(D)	(D)	(D)	160	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7525	Parking structures .....	27	16 993	1 268	313	27	16 993	1 268	313	159
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	764	203 553	61 951	14 200	3 989
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	363	76 794	21 401	4 886	1 444
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	346	67 189	19 201	4 388	346	67 189	19 201	4 388	1 327
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	17	9 605	2 200	498	17	9 605	2 200	498	117
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	172	53 733	19 139	4 363	1 080
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	229	73 026	21 411	4 951	1 465
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	22	13 219	3 493	787	22	13 219	3 493	787	240
7535	Paint shops .....	28	9 409	2 961	659	28	9 409	2 961	659	217
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services .....	10	3 876	1 021	302	10	3 876	1 021	302	72
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	23	3 274	1 099	267	23	3 274	1 099	267	86
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair .....	37	15 226	3 805	852	37	15 226	3 805	852	253
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	30	8 718	3 369	739	30	8 718	3 369	739	217
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops) .....	22	7 081	2 023	469	22	7 081	2 023	469	112
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops .....	48	9 438	2 701	653	48	9 438	2 701	653	209
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	9	2 785	939	223	9	2 785	939	223	59
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	93	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7542	Car washes .....	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7549	Other automotive services .....	41	9 317	2 842	724	41	9 317	2 842	724	220
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	497	125 487	42 718	10 291	2 782
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	151	38 989	13 760	3 258	801
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	70	15 090	5 797	1 384	376
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	81	23 899	7 963	1 874	425
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops .....	23	7 383	3 079	714	23	7 383	3 079	714	103
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	58	16 516	4 884	1 160	322
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	62	8 878	3 434	794	302

**Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)					
	<b>DENVER-BOULDER SMSA—Con.</b>									
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services—Con.</b>									
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	284	77 620	25 524	6 239	1 679
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	..	..	..	..	20	1 167	411	99	60
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services .....	..	..	..	..	264	76 453	25 113	6 140	1 619
7692	Welding repair .....	..	..	..	..	22	6 325	1 861	397	145
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	..	..	..	..	13	16 881	5 802	1 667	293
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	229	53 247	17 450	4 076	1 181
7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	4	989	301	71	33
7699 pt.	Lawnmower, saw, knife, tool sharpening and repair .....	..	..	..	..	13	1 490	435	94	36
7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services .....	..	..	..	..	14	5 070	2 315	529	117
7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	198	45 698	14 399	3 382	995
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...</b>	††	††	††	††	495	272 096	63 952	17 225	6 397
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	53	56 609	4 744	1 436	298
7813	Motion picture production, except for TV .....	..	..	..	..	17	3 603	939	465	53
7814	Motion picture, tape production for TV .....	..	..	..	..	10	2 463	732	181	54
7819	Services allied to motion picture production .....	..	..	..	..	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7823	Motion picture film exchanges .....	..	..	..	..	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7824	Film or tape distribution for TV .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	75	47 159	6 359	1 405	1 234
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	..	..	..	..	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	..	..	..	..	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	40	30 232	5 104	1 013	498
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	..	..	..	..	20	28 113	4 523	884	397
7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions .....	..	..	..	..	8	21 680	3 730	706	325
7922 pt.	Producers of radio and TV shows, except tape .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents .....	..	..	..	..	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922 pt.	Other theatrical services .....	..	..	..	..	5	5 754	639	139	58
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	..	..	..	..	20	2 119	581	129	101
7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7929 pt.	Other music and entertainment presentations .....	..	..	..	..	20	2 119	581	129	101
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	57	29 457	8 181	1 995	1 172
7932	Billiard and pool establishments .....	..	..	..	..	6	692	194	41	23
7933	Bowling alleys .....	††	††	††	††	51	28 765	7 987	1 954	1 149
79 ex. 792, 3	<b>Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services</b>	††	††	††	††	270	108 639	39 564	11 376	3 195
794	Commercial sports .....	††	††	††	††	15	37 622	17 578	6 618	487
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters .....	..	..	..	..	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941 pt.	Baseball clubs .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941 pt.	Football clubs .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941 pt.	Managers and promoters .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948 pt.	Auto race track operation .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948 pt.	Horse race track operation .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948 pt.	Dog race track operation .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	<b>Other amusement and recreation services</b>	††	††	††	††	255	71 017	21 986	4 758	2 708
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools .....	..	..	..	..	34	2 042	711	158	185
791 pt.	Public dance halls or ballrooms .....	..	..	..	..	3	196	76	14	12
791 pt.	Dance schools, including children's and professionals' .....	..	..	..	..	31	1 846	635	144	173
7992	Public golf courses .....	..	..	..	..	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators .....	..	..	..	..	45	8 549	2 072	524	273
7996	Amusement parks .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	..	..	..	..	62	28 924	9 275	1 982	1 091
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	106	20 208	6 001	1 607	960
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides .....	..	..	..	..	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Carnivals and circuses .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Fairs .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements .....	..	..	..	..	99	19 188	5 727	1 573	949
7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks .....	..	..	..	..	10	3 280	1 043	394	201
7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	84	14 565	4 344	1 089	703
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals</b>	††	††	††	††	3 147	803 154	362 419	87 188	19 276
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	1 536	438 657	215 585	52 332	6 784
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	948	164 753	62 385	14 533	4 017
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	78	12 190	5 289	1 236	282
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	115	13 554	3 674	823	296
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	112	16 887	4 569	1 114	365
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	63	86 610	42 336	10 368	5 381
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	..	..	..	..	54	76 957	37 899	9 284	4 948
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	9	9 653	4 437	1 084	433



**Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D.]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)					
	<b>DENVER-BOULDER SMSA—Con.</b>									
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals—Con.									
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	295	70 503	28 581	6 782	2 151
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	108	33 574	13 137	3 269	851
8071	Medical laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	39	20 117	7 533	1 938	478
8072	Dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	69	13 457	5 604	1 331	373
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	187	36 929	15 444	3 513	1 300
8049	Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	103	13 739	5 891	1 305	336
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	**	**	**	**	52	11 013	3 780	897	299
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	32	12 177	5 773	1 311	665
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	1 232	441 441	174 645	42 783	7 278
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	102	43 751	15 327	3 884	1 248
823	Libraries and information centers .....	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	**	**	**	**	38	26 060	9 990	2 522	759
8241	Correspondence schools .....	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8243	Data processing schools .....	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8244	Business and secretarial schools .....	**	**	**	**	7	6 936	2 632	750	192
8249	Vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	28	18 835	7 278	1 763	563
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	798	1 059 812	323 034	84 340	12 585
891 pt.	Architectural services .....	**	**	**	**	240	124 810	48 886	12 412	2 178
891 pt.	Engineering services .....	**	**	**	**	488	922 068	267 727	70 289	9 952
891 pt.	Surveying services .....	**	**	**	**	70	12 934	6 421	1 639	455
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	597	203 036	87 852	21 224	4 225
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	398	93 663	33 625	8 601	3 422
83	Social services .....	**	**	**	**	255	38 548	16 331	3 913	2 465
835	Child day care services .....	**	**	**	**	178	22 282	9 966	2 308	1 911
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	**	**	**	**	77	16 266	6 365	1 605	554
832	Individual and family social services .....	**	**	**	**	29	4 295	1 820	537	161
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services .....	**	**	**	**	10	2 013	1 133	288	60
836	Residential care .....	**	**	**	**	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
839	Social services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	**	**	**	**	143	55 115	17 294	4 688	957
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations .....	**	**	**	**	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
899	Services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	133	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	<b>FORT COLLINS SMSA</b>									
	<b>Total .....</b>	††	††	††	††	1 100	207 084	76 370	18 350	6 564
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	83	19 579	3 720	706	479
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	70	16 335	3 045	599	429
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	18	3 105	576	88	65
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	52	13 230	2 469	511	364
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	13	3 244	675	107	50
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	136	14 270	4 657	1 061	594
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	35	5 317	1 815	400	196
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	14	758	132	22	25
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	21	4 559	1 683	378	171
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	**	**	**	**	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	**	**	**	**	8	3 009	1 135	254	85
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	7	621	127	27	22
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	63	4 269	1 715	384	218
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	57	4 047	1 674	374	212
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	222	41	10	6
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	4	487	97	24	12
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	6	1 532	353	89	28
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	21	2 044	550	137	118
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	187	31 093	11 472	2 733	1 195
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	6	1 372	435	96	37
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	31	4 540	2 660	755	453
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	18	6 663	1 476	349	91
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	35	4 634	1 905	490	117
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	21	3 625	900	176	86
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	76	10 259	4 096	927	411

**Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D)

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>FORT COLLINS SMSA—Con.</b>									
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b> .....	††	††	††	††	88	14 280	3 772	823	305
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	72	12 797	3 504	771	272
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	37	5 954	1 434	320	118
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	16	3 556	1 119	266	82
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	19	3 287	951	185	72
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	44	4 909	1 382	325	119
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	12	1 149	329	73	27
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	7	806	208	46	17
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	5	343	121	27	10
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	3	263	74	14	9
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	29	3 497	979	238	83
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures</b> .....	††	††	††	††	54	13 843	3 058	666	810
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	6	1 470	289	77	73
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	38	8 109	2 205	470	592
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals</b> .....	††	††	††	††	300	60 737	28 077	6 904	1 879
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	128	29 520	14 936	3 818	610
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	98	12 510	4 457	1 037	338
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	4	771	578	170	12
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	23	2 279	644	141	44
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	10	1 565	291	69	30
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	10	10 678	5 688	1 366	767
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	27	3 414	1 483	303	78
81	<b>Legal services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	65	10 118	3 616	831	259
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	6	334	110	26	17
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	55	24 309	10 574	2 779	491
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	60	6 891	2 569	673	202
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	22	6 721	3 363	823	214
83	Social services .....	**	**	**	**	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	**	**	**	**	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	<b>GREELEY SMSA</b>									
	<b>Total</b> .....	††	††	††	††	585	120 012	41 928	10 126	3 636
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b> .....	††	††	††	††	18	4 400	900	240	177
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	80	9 762	3 523	850	509
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	15	4 659	1 410	315	183
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	4	214	53	16	20
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	11	4 445	1 357	299	163
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	**	**	**	**	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	**	**	**	**	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	5	712	169	33	54
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	45	2 453	1 212	264	159
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	11	853	334	115	83
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	71	18 137	4 918	1 166	504
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	10	1 829	570	146	41
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	11	8 893	1 250	344	80
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	27	4 702	2 264	475	221



**Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>GREELEY SMSA—Con.</b>									
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages.....</b>	††	††	††	††	68	13 026	2 919	651	235
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	10	3 686	577	116	40
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	50	9 013	2 277	522	190
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	28	4 958	1 107	268	103
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 564	487	82	35
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	13	2 491	683	172	52
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	8	327	65	13	5
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	39	4 101	1 167	305	131
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	11	1 565	504	123	61
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	500	148	37	18
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	5	1 065	356	86	43
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	3	225	110	27	11
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	25	2 311	553	155	59
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...</b>	††	††	††	††	34	7 396	1 334	262	244
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters.....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	22	4 923	873	153	134
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals .....</b>	††	††	††	††	151	40 292	17 613	4 199	1 159
801	Offices of physicians.....	††	††	††	††	62	21 873	10 032	2 482	400
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	49	6 600	1 794	396	153
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians.....	††	††	††	††	6	1 219	565	96	40
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	10	1 393	574	149	30
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	4	760	239	46	16
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	6	7 219	3 740	897	471
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	14	1 228	669	133	49
81	<b>Legal services.....</b>	††	††	††	††	52	4 519	1 159	254	115
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services.....</b>	††	††	††	††	5	2 382	612	157	49
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	23	8 398	5 058	1 275	236
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	34	6 164	2 256	656	196
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	10	1 435	469	111	81
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	<b>PUEBLO SMSA</b>									
	<b>Total.....</b>	††	††	††	††	648	129 414	49 495	12 291	4 174
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....</b>	††	††	††	††	21	7 622	1 770	371	257
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	17	6 987	1 689	364	248
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	<b>Personal services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	87	9 300	3 378	892	550
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	19	2 423	819	215	173
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	7	1 576	626	163	112
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	5	169	29	11	15
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	6	705	154	33	27
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	42	2 621	1 238	349	184
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	38	2 323	1 149	328	174
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	4	298	89	21	10
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	7	2 051	734	159	72
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	<b>Business services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	74	12 949	5 078	1 281	527
731	Advertising.....	††	††	††	††	5	305	103	28	13
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 431	682	169	86
737	Computer and data processing services.....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services.....	††	††	††	††	9	1 417	575	127	38
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	8	2 503	709	182	65
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>PUEBLO SMSA—Con.</b>									
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	67	10 430	2 406	547	231
751	* Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	5	898	141	32	15
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	55	8 729	2 083	477	182
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	22	2 570	538	123	56
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	15	1 737	486	110	45
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	18	4 422	1 059	244	81
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	7	803	182	38	34
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	33	4 837	1 748	411	155
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	14	1 330	457	114	37
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	7	448	183	36	11
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	7	882	274	78	26
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures .....	††	††	††	††	36	10 265	1 962	401	310
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	20	5 553	975	163	102
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	218	59 891	27 287	6 969	1 715
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	109	36 087	17 088	4 567	596
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	56	10 017	3 692	885	282
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	4	505	217	36	13
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 222	452	106	33
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 133	362	87	26
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	9	8 371	4 427	1 051	690
805, 807,	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	22	2 556	1 049	237	75
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	13	2 587	1 327	300	74
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	30	3 587	1 687	416	113
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	5	535	230	60	37
83	Social services .....	**	**	**	**	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 4b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	<b>COLORADO SPRINGS SMSA</b>					
	Total .....	214	109 968	31 665	7 584	3 466
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	22	8 973	3 629	799	319
805, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	18	9 688	6 003	1 507	692
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	4	1 182	690	192	56
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)



**Table 4b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	<b>COLORADO SPRINGS SMSA—Con.</b>					
83	Social services .....	69	34 375	9 999	2 546	1 272
835	Child day care services .....	12	1 048	716	182	126
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	57	33 327	9 283	2 364	1 146
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations .....	88	52 109	9 628	2 236	974
861	Business associations .....	16	5 671	1 317	298	78
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	50	9 754	3 227	764	543
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	22	36 684	5 084	1 174	353
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	<b>DENVER-BOULDER SMSA</b>					
	Total .....	1 227	627 384	226 726	55 310	18 881
7011 pt, 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging .....	33	3 241	678	176	111
7011 pt	Hotels .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7032	Sporting and recreational camps .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis .....	25	1 928	282	72	66
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services .....	20	107 518	42 019	10 971	1 629
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt, 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	71	54 909	23 675	5 184	1 948
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	21	24 204	10 475	2 451	602
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt, 84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	4	1 214	313	81	31
84	Noncommercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8411	Noncommercial museums and art galleries .....	7	1 199	417	126	54
8421	Noncommercial arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	36	27 211	12 107	2 447	1 225
7999 pt	Fairs .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	88	83 603	38 989	9 217	3 544
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	24	23 116	11 810	2 804	1 435
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	17	20 967	10 862	2 582	1 296
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	7	2 149	948	222	139
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	36	42 996	21 619	5 054	1 576
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	28	17 491	5 560	1 359	533
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	9	4 326	2 521	596	106
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	50	16 246	6 719	1 743	614
823	Libraries and information centers .....	5	1 167	450	147	31
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	21	5 540	1 609	346	117
8241, 9	Correspondence and vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. ....	21	5 540	1 609	346	117
8243, 4	Data processing, business, and secretarial schools .....	-	-	-	-	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	24	9 539	4 660	1 250	466
83	Social services .....	355	165 894	54 352	13 456	6 139
835	Child day care services .....	72	10 528	5 116	1 304	828
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	283	155 366	49 236	12 152	5 311
832	Individual and family social services .....	107	37 238	13 046	3 142	1 285
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services .....	39	22 050	11 891	2 963	2 018
836	Residential care .....	54	21 308	10 963	2 509	1 107
839	Social services, n.e.c. ....	83	74 770	13 336	3 538	901
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations .....	577	180 839	52 891	12 832	4 474
861	Business associations .....	127	45 707	13 093	3 210	793
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	291	47 474	14 719	3 476	2 189
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	159	87 658	25 079	6 146	1 492
862	Professional membership organizations .....	74	38 028	10 707	2 599	569
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c. ....	85	49 630	14 372	3 547	923
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations .....	24	10 808	4 882	1 135	316

**Table 4b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
<b>FORT COLLINS SMSA</b>						
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>25 059</b>	<b>9 761</b>	<b>2 226</b>	<b>1 099</b>
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging .....	17	6 041	1 155	221	137
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	8	4 098	2 142	508	256
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	33	6 503	3 089	747	336
835	Child day care services .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations .....	43	4 682	1 659	382	230
861	Business associations .....	6	594	258	56	16
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	32	3 117	979	229	170
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	5	971	422	97	44
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations .....	-	-	-	-	-
<b>GREELEY SMSA</b>						
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>21 468</b>	<b>9 560</b>	<b>2 253</b>	<b>1 157</b>
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	9	9 899	5 103	1 183	564
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	6	4 519	2 169	509	144
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	21	4 160	1 729	424	200
835	Child day care services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations .....	33	3 868	1 428	333	253
861	Business associations .....	5	502	196	53	27
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	22	2 669	999	227	201
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	6	697	233	53	25
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>PUEBLO SMSA</b>						
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>31 679</b>	<b>13 507</b>	<b>2 929</b>	<b>1 855</b>
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	13	8 553	3 288	813	249
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	-	-	-	-	-
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	31	10 030	5 388	1 277	967
835	Child day care services .....	9	710	497	120	90
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	22	9 320	4 891	1 157	877



Table 4b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	<b>PUEBLO SMSA—Con.</b>					
61, 2, 4, 9	<b>Selected membership organizations .....</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>9 896</b>	<b>3 501</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>510</b>
61	Business associations .....	10	4 623	1 715	137	262
64	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	26	4 382	1 527	337	213
62, 9	Other membership organizations .....	7	891	259	67	35
92	<b>Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>

Table 5a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982**

For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partners- hips (number)					
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>4 150</b>	<b>928 644</b>	<b>312 680</b>	<b>85 135</b>	<b>32 951</b>
'0	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>233 472</b>	<b>60 845</b>	<b>17 429</b>	<b>9 604</b>
'011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	519	220 939	58 748	17 081	9 387
'011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	207	145 248	42 254	13 215	6 464
'011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	††	††	††	††	134	137 962	40 762	12 837	6 136
'011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	††	††	††	††	73	7 286	1 492	378	328
'011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	312	75 691	16 494	3 866	2 923
'011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	295	66 903	14 584	3 416	2 656
'011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	††	††	††	††	17	8 788	1 910	450	267
'02, 3, 4	<b>Other lodging places .....</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>12 533</b>	<b>2 097</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>217</b>
'03	Travelling parks and camps .....	††	††	††	††	52	10 682	1 590	252	147
'02, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging .....	††	††	††	††	14	1 851	507	96	70
'2	<b>Personal services .....</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>42 432</b>	<b>13 163</b>	<b>3 218</b>	<b>1 906</b>
'21	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	118	15 849	5 058	1 290	709
'215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
'21 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	84	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
'211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	††	††	††	††	10	2 114	801	204	110
'216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	††	††	††	††	46	3 971	1 284	305	184
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	††	††	††	††	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
'212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners .....	††	††	††	††	3	271	64	18	13
'213	Linen supply* .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
'217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	13	839	285	73	40
'218	Industrial laundries* .....	††	††	††	††	3	1 311	409	86	39
'214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper* .....	††	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
'22	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	24	2 499	473	138	75
'23, 4	<b>Beauty and barber shops .....</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>10 447</b>	<b>4 183</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>631</b>
'23	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	184	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
'24	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
'25	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	366	94	23	14
'26	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
'29	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	58	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
'3	<b>Business services .....</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>92 393</b>	<b>30 760</b>	<b>7 428</b>	<b>2 671</b>
'31	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
'311	Advertising agencies .....	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
'312	Outdoor advertising services .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
'313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
'319	Advertising, n.e.c. .....	††	††	††	††	4	157	31	14	10
'34	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	93	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
'341	Window cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
'342	Disinfecting and exterminating services .....	††	††	††	††	8	1 234	528	119	39
'349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. .....	††	††	††	††	84	5 069	1 884	532	417
'37	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	37	7 059	2 362	546	138
'372	Computer programming and other software services .....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
'374	Data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
'379	Computer related services, n.e.c. .....	††	††	††	††	5	1 648	474	114	22
'392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	94	14 400	6 272	1 463	352
'394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	69	28 110	7 356	2 046	468

**Table 5a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D.]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
<b>73</b>	<b>Business services—Con.</b>									
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	196	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies .....	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. ....	14	1 023	489	96	14	1 023	489	96	48
736	Personnel supply services .....	10	1 805	1 045	231	10	1 805	1 045	231	189
7361	Employment agencies .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7362	Help supply services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7369	Facilities management services .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	10	2 628	788	175	10	2 628	788	175	46
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	9	4 045	1 278	308	9	4 045	1 278	308	100
7393	Detective agencies and protective services .....	17	4 726	2 308	314	17	4 726	2 308	314	230
7395	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Interior designing .....	12	2 904	447	134	12	2 904	447	134	39
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	10	1 067	485	113	10	1 067	485	113	67
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c. ....	48	7 145	2 156	424	48	7 145	2 156	424	169
<b>75</b>	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages.....</b>	††	††	††	††	356	59 077	14 450	3 374	1 228
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	41	10 391	1 667	381	140
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7523	Parking lots .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7525	Parking structures .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	288	46 407	12 157	2 856	1 012
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	165	27 021	6 485	1 505	556
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	144	18 518	4 516	1 004	144	18 518	4 516	1 004	418
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	21	8 503	1 969	501	21	8 503	1 969	501	138
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	70	11 029	3 307	840	70	11 029	3 307	840	283
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	53	8 357	2 365	511	173
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	11	1 759	317	69	11	1 759	317	69	23
7535	Paint shops .....	6	1 149	378	73	6	1 149	378	73	30
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	5	507	127	23	5	507	127	23	11
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair .....	8	1 469	389	78	8	1 469	389	78	27
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops) .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops .....	7	1 598	546	95	7	1 598	546	95	30
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7542	Car washes .....	18	1 170	288	62	18	1 170	288	62	44
7549	Other automotive services .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>76</b>	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	183	23 153	7 000	1 779	633
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	50	5 548	1 464	351	127
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	22	2 259	613	150	61
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	28	3 289	851	201	66
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	113	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services .....	112	16 373	5 203	1 359	112	16 373	5 203	1 359	459
7692	Welding repair .....	35	4 562	1 399	331	35	4 562	1 399	331	115
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	13	3 807	1 299	324	13	3 807	1 299	324	88
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	64	8 004	2 505	704	64	8 004	2 505	704	256
<b>78, 79</b>	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...</b>	††	††	††	††	316	159 829	53 864	19 795	7 959
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	47	7 059	1 209	298	47	7 059	1 209	298	364
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	6	700	282	29	29
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7932	Billiard and pool establishments .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7933	Bowling alleys .....	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)



**Table 5a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
<b>78, 79</b>	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures— Con.</b>									
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	207	143 253	50 219	18 974	7 222
794	Commercial sports .....	††	††	††	††	4	1 403	370	78	20
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	203	141 850	49 849	18 896	7 202
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools .....	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7992	Public golf courses .....	**	**	**	**	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators .....	**	**	**	**	24	3 486	774	183	91
7996	Amusement parks .....	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	**	**	**	**	23	5 563	1 628	316	177
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	142	131 194	47 129	18 380	6 895
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides .....	**	**	**	**	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements .....	**	**	**	**	132	129 900	46 968	18 345	6 854
<b>80, ex. 806</b>	<b>Health services, except hospitals .....</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>897</b>	<b>170 071</b>	<b>71 389</b>	<b>16 539</b>	<b>5 014</b>
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	389	83 727	38 949	8 987	1 845
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	275	34 430	10 331	2 382	915
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	41	6 226	2 621	550	140
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	45	4 712	1 200	273	116
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	46	6 276	1 345	339	127
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	30	23 474	12 237	2 875	1 596
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	71	11 226	4 706	1 133	275
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	27	3 992	1 958	519	100
8071	Medical laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8072	Dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	44	7 234	2 748	614	175
<b>81</b>	<b>Legal services .....</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
<b>823, 4, 9</b>	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
823	Libraries and information centers .....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>891</b>	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>60 762</b>	<b>28 765</b>	<b>7 078</b>	<b>1 516</b>
891 pt.	Architectural services .....	**	**	**	**	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891 pt.	Engineering services .....	**	**	**	**	94	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891 pt.	Surveying services .....	**	**	**	**	61	11 088	5 977	1 460	395
<b>893</b>	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>31 161</b>	<b>12 338</b>	<b>3 324</b>	<b>887</b>
<b>83, 892, 9</b>	<b>Social and other services .....</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>6 161</b>	<b>2 734</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>443</b>
83	Social services .....	**	**	**	**	64	4 786	2 090	544	397
835	Child day care services .....	**	**	**	**	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	**	**	**	**	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	**	**	**	**	15	1 375	644	153	46

**Table 5b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	<b>Total -----</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>104 212</b>	<b>41 700</b>	<b>10 170</b>	<b>5 348</b>
7011 pt., 7032, 704	<b>Hotels, camps, and membership lodging -----</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>7 332</b>	<b>1 843</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>287</b>
7011 pt.	Hotels -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7032	Sporting and recreational camps -----	10	2 945	631	136	80
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391, 2, 7	<b>Research, testing, and consulting services -----</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>21</b>
7391	Research and development laboratories -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	<b>Selected amusement, recreation, and related services -----</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>6 703</b>	<b>2 282</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>304</b>
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers -----	6	1 837	509	76	39
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services -----	6	1 837	509	76	39
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups -----	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt., 84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens -----	14	1 256	284	57	40
7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens -----	4	114	37	3	3
84	Noncommercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens -----	10	1 142	247	54	37
8411	Noncommercial museums and art galleries -----	10	1 142	247	54	37
8421	Noncommercial arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens -----	-	-	-	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs -----	16	3 610	1 489	370	225
7999 pt.	Fairs -----	-	-	-	-	-
805, 8, 9	<b>Selected health services -----</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>34 401</b>	<b>17 531</b>	<b>3 986</b>	<b>1 719</b>
805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	19	24 968	12 483	2 725	1 287
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities -----	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808	Outpatient care facilities -----	30	8 222	4 262	1 064	353
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. -----	9	1 211	786	197	79
81	<b>Legal aid societies and similar legal services -----</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services -----</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>3 683</b>	<b>1 063</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>85</b>
823	Libraries and information centers -----	-	-	-	-	-
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8241, 9	Correspondence and vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8243, 4	Data processing, business, and secretarial schools -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. -----	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	<b>Social services -----</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>28 774</b>	<b>11 900</b>	<b>2 956</b>	<b>1 802</b>
835	Child day care services -----	58	5 483	3 085	791	522
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services -----	117	23 291	8 815	2 165	1 280
832	Individual and family social services -----	43	10 427	3 172	806	357
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services -----	27	5 316	2 484	586	553
836	Residential care -----	17	2 227	1 047	244	140
839	Social services, n.e.c. -----	30	5 321	2 112	529	230
861, 2, 4, 9	<b>Selected membership organizations -----</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>21 998</b>	<b>6 538</b>	<b>1 929</b>	<b>1 091</b>
861	Business associations -----	44	4 377	1 853	453	216
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations -----	119	11 644	3 286	768	602
862, 9	Other membership organizations -----	31	5 977	1 399	708	273
862	Professional membership organizations -----	10	1 373	409	107	42
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c. -----	21	4 604	990	601	231
892	<b>Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations -----</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>



Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	ADAMS COUNTY									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	958	299 277	107 619	26 893	8 166
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	24	12 630	3 212	773	492
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	152	18 669	6 368	1 548	821
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	42	8 361	2 450	626	318
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	8	1 627	254	59	26
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	34	6 734	2 196	567	292
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	**	**	**	**	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	**	**	**	**	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	82	5 943	2 807	634	358
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	72	5 588	2 652	601	344
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	10	355	155	33	14
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	97	20	13	4
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	19	2 924	768	205	105
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	180	70 893	25 150	5 986	2 080
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	45	6 017	2 827	622	513
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	31	17 216	4 351	1 025	232
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	61	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	156	56 150	14 457	3 402	1 002
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	15	10 424	2 552	509	204
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	124	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	55	16 057	3 886	931	264
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	60	15 008	3 868	958	264
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	17	3 245	954	217	46
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	8	974	348	81	16
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	9	2 271	606	136	30
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	4	255	53	16	6
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	39	11 508	2 861	725	212
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures .....	††	††	††	††	47	29 551	13 500	4 290	697
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	12	5 382	1 768	425	283
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	21	19 975	10 949	3 682	248
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	207	53 995	23 747	5 405	1 663
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	80	19 520	9 293	2 083	361
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	66	12 865	5 159	1 136	320
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	15	3 493	1 457	368	98
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	8	12 459	6 098	1 465	732
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	18	2 789	1 051	208	84
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	39	6 096	1 958	474	153
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	7	6 336	2 580	471	152
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	19	17 879	8 421	2 555	323
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	34	4 231	1 654	381	144
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	33	7 839	2 704	650	375
83	Social services .....	**	**	**	**	25	5 022	1 773	406	320
892, 9	Other services .....	**	**	**	**	8	2 817	931	244	55

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12, 1982 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>ARAPAHOE COUNTY</b>									
	Total.....	††	††	††	††	2 485	937 474	365 096	89 726	24 038
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	41	43 392	11 560	2 851	1 674
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	12	29 501	8 386	1 926	1 073
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	††	††	††	††	8	28 994	8 274	1 898	1 051
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	††	††	††	††	4	507	112	28	22
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	29	13 891	3 174	925	601
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
703	Trailing parks and camps .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	278	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	80	12 660	4 475	1 093	508
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	6	664	160	47	41
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	74	11 996	4 315	1 046	467
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	††	††	††	††	47	6 790	2 299	595	307
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	††	††	††	††	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners .....	††	††	††	††	8	912	227	54	33
7213	Linen supply* .....	††	††	††	††	4	1 997	903	193	49
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	11	811	300	78	36
7218	Industrial laundries .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper* .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	14	5 129	1 054	216	118
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	133	13 093	6 337	1 461	674
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	121	12 041	5 785	1 335	630
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	12	1 052	552	126	44
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	5	386	134	23	20
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	6	2 249	643	161	31
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	637	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7311	Advertising agencies .....	††	††	††	††	26	16 683	7 872	1 935	321
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	4	859	317	77	42
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	68	8 665	4 318	974	875
7341	Window cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	65	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	100	164 774	56 839	13 290	2 564
7372	Computer programming and other software services .....	††	††	††	††	55	33 979	13 344	3 250	561
7374	Data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	28	122 214	41 495	9 566	1 908
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	17	8 581	2 000	474	95
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	149	44 088	18 829	4 745	1 278
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	52	21 261	5 716	1 302	301
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	234	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies .....	††	††	††	††	18	17 210	6 057	1 268	449
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	††	††	††	††	12	3 391	895	209	60
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	††	††	††	††	18	4 093	1 171	269	69
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	13	1 264	547	121	72
736	Personnel supply services .....	††	††	††	††	61	18 973	13 170	3 902	1 475
7361	Employment agencies .....	††	††	††	††	35	5 728	3 342	948	311
7362	Help supply services .....	††	††	††	††	26	13 245	9 828	2 954	1 164
7369	Facilities management services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	††	††	††	††	6	5 953	2 113	710	79
7393	Detective agencies and protective services .....	††	††	††	††	19	6 377	3 921	906	580
7395	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	††	††	††	††	10	4 877	1 171	308	101
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	††	††	††	††	4	686	267	55	23
7399 pt.	Interior designing .....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	††	††	††	††	13	4 410	1 657	409	142
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	39	10 686	3 502	778	340



Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	ARAPAHOE COUNTY—Con.									
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages.....	††	††	††	††	154	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	16	8 651	896	245	58
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7523	Parking lots .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7525	Parking structures .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	120	32 612	10 602	2 344	649
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	53	9 778	2 539	567	188
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel.....	..	..	..	..	53	9 778	2 539	567	188
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	30	9 394	3 868	896	201
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	37	13 440	4 195	881	260
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7535	Paint shops .....	..	..	..	..	7	2 002	707	160	59
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair .....	..	..	..	..	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	..	..	..	..	7	2 165	803	176	56
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops) .....	..	..	..	..	6	2 795	792	180	36
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	7	1 419	476	88	23
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7542	Car washes .....	..	..	..	..	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7549	Other automotive services .....	..	..	..	..	6	2 078	584	181	58
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	87	19 012	7 031	1 598	429
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	33	9 534	3 715	849	186
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	16	2 388	1 115	275	74
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	17	7 146	2 600	574	112
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	6	2 514	1 213	262	28
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	11	4 632	1 387	312	84
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 005	274	71	30
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	45	8 473	3 042	678	213
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair.....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services .....	..	..	..	..	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7692	Welding repair .....	..	..	..	..	5	399	135	31	10
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	37	7 680	2 737	610	186
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures.....	††	††	††	††	118	59 555	13 029	3 253	1 601
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	8	4 103	947	242	53
783	Motion picture theaters.....	††	††	††	††	16	14 414	1 648	322	305
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	..	..	..	..	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	9	3 154	1 142	247	76
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	..	..	..	..	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	..	..	..	..	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	11	9 547	2 773	563	325
7932	Billiard and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7933	Bowling alleys.....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	74	28 337	6 519	1 879	842
794	Commercial sports.....	††	††	††	††	6	12 604	2 360	794	258
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	68	15 733	4 159	1 085	584
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools .....	..	..	..	..	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7992	Public golf courses .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators .....	..	..	..	..	12	1 380	285	72	39
7996	Amusement parks .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	..	..	..	..	20	7 717	2 107	522	295
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	27	6 179	1 627	460	206
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs.....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements.....	..	..	..	..	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	ARAPAHOE COUNTY—Con.									
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals -----	††	††	††	††	642	159 977	70 501	17 185	3 666
801	Offices of physicians -----	††	††	††	††	318	90 355	43 489	10 768	1 448
802	Offices of dentists -----	††	††	††	††	201	37 011	14 043	3 128	827
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians -----	††	††	††	††	14	1 933	646	126	39
8041	Offices of chiropractors -----	††	††	††	††	26	3 705	1 001	247	70
8042	Offices of optometrists -----	††	††	††	††	23	2 440	739	179	59
805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	††	††	††	††	9	15 382	7 487	2 002	1 033
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services -----	††	††	††	††	51	9 151	3 096	735	190
807	Medical and dental laboratories -----	††	††	††	††	22	6 050	2 110	510	123
8071	Medical laboratories -----	††	††	††	††	8	4 493	1 614	402	85
8072	Dental laboratories -----	††	††	††	††	14	1 557	496	108	38
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. -----	††	††	††	††	29	3 101	986	225	67
81	Legal services -----	††	††	††	††	152	37 201	16 819	3 803	701
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823	Libraries and information centers -----	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools -----	**	**	**	**	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. -----	**	**	**	**	8	1 892	412	137	45
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	††	††	††	††	163	138 765	66 802	17 374	2 668
891 pt.	Architectural services -----	**	**	**	**	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891 pt.	Engineering services -----	**	**	**	**	114	124 787	60 761	15 883	2 364
891 pt.	Surveying services -----	**	**	**	**	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	††	††	††	††	113	21 853	9 730	2 420	530
83, 892, 9	Social and other services -----	††	††	††	††	83	24 984	9 980	2 784	950
83	Social services -----	**	**	**	**	59	10 833	4 347	1 027	596
835	Child day care services -----	**	**	**	**	41	6 201	2 601	611	461
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services -----	**	**	**	**	18	4 632	1 746	416	135
892, 9	Other services -----	**	**	**	**	24	14 151	5 633	1 757	354
	BOULDER COUNTY									
	Total -----	††	††	††	††	1 506	372 330	135 275	33 041	10 545
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places -----	††	††	††	††	32	22 745	7 054	1 477	1 037
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels -----	††	††	††	††	22	21 652	6 881	1 454	1 020
7011 pt.	Hotels -----	††	††	††	††	7	15 770	5 237	1 009	736
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts -----	††	††	††	††	15	5 882	1 644	445	284
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places -----	††	††	††	††	10	1 093	173	23	17
72	Personal services -----	††	††	††	††	162	21 074	7 777	1 770	1 048
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	††	††	††	††	47	6 732	2 195	537	330
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning -----	††	††	††	††	8	721	131	32	30
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	††	††	††	††	39	6 011	2 064	505	300
7215										
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* -----	**	**	**	**	27	3 652	1 131	274	169
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* -----	**	**	**	**	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	††	††	††	††	6	688	148	33	23
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	††	††	††	††	71	6 691	3 341	746	349
723	Beauty shops -----	††	††	††	††	58	5 959	2 974	664	320
724	Barber shops -----	††	††	††	††	13	732	367	82	29
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops -----	††	††	††	††	8	733	327	54	25
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	††	††	††	††	5	1 563	404	84	35
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	††	††	††	††	25	4 667	1 362	316	286
73	Business services -----	††	††	††	††	326	121 646	42 074	10 351	2 608
731	Advertising -----	††	††	††	††	10	725	224	55	23
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	††	††	††	††	38	3 494	1 760	430	298
737	Computer and data processing services -----	††	††	††	††	43	20 644	7 641	1 797	323
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services -----	††	††	††	††	79	39 866	10 863	2 408	594
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services -----	††	††	††	††	18	13 783	2 471	565	126
Other 73	Other business services -----	††	††	††	††	138	43 134	19 115	5 096	1 244
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages -----	††	††	††	††	121	24 107	6 626	1 588	505
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers -----	††	††	††	††	9	2 993	486	141	41
752	Automobile parking -----	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	101	19 941	5 747	1 337	418
7538	General automotive repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	47	7 942	2 215	520	159
7531	Top and body repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	25	6 054	1 973	480	141
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	29	5 945	1 550	357	118
754	Automotive services, except repair -----	††	††	††	††	11	1 173	383	110	46



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>BOULDER COUNTY—Con.</b>									
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	42	5 785	1 623	349	156
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	15	1 915	493	105	54
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	5	592	116	22	8
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	22	3 278	1 014	222	94
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...	††	††	††	††	67	18 649	5 043	1 291	1 005
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	12	5 759	758	173	209
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	7	3 133	697	178	122
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	40	7 301	2 735	726	542
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	384	83 276	35 395	8 711	2 323
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	156	43 384	20 120	4 911	920
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	142	20 092	6 858	1 622	545
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	6	938	394	93	15
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	28	2 969	969	221	65
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	14	2 322	501	116	48
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	6	8 456	4 527	1 262	544
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	32	5 115	2 026	486	186
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	131	26 048	9 266	2 351	534
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	15	3 881	1 012	237	81
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	117	33 042	14 088	3 598	740
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	69	6 787	2 978	742	214
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	40	5 290	2 339	576	294
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	26	2 927	1 349	280	233
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	14	2 363	990	296	61
	<b>DENVER COUNTY</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	5 463	3 097 432	1 037 515	256 916	65 125
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	103	200 920	54 446	13 803	6 781
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	93	200 224	54 275	13 768	6 741
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	42	160 087	44 485	11 534	5 430
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	..	..	..	..	37	159 772	44 424	11 517	5 411
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	..	..	..	..	5	315	61	17	19
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	51	40 137	9 790	2 234	1 311
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	..	..	..	..	38	26 611	6 042	1 290	787
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	..	..	..	..	13	13 526	3 748	944	524
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	10	696	171	35	40
703	Trailer parks and camps .....	††	††	††	††	4	263	44	6	4
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging .....	††	††	††	††	6	433	127	29	36
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	476	116 493	39 729	9 329	3 999
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	177	69 012	22 693	5 120	2 151
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	23	13 472	1 769	377	120
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	154	55 540	20 924	4 743	2 031
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	7	5 588	2 800	637	257
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	85	15 581	6 085	1 447	673
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	62	34 371	12 039	2 659	1 101
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners .....	..	..	..	..	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7213	Linen supply* .....	..	..	..	..	10	14 635	5 316	1 202	518
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	..	..	..	..	20	2 792	677	122	91
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	..	..	..	..	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper* .....	..	..	..	..	12	2 386	961	221	114
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	18	3 298	568	175	56
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	180	19 324	9 007	2 139	911
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	155	17 050	7 941	1 928	818
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	25	2 274	1 066	211	93
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	17	900	305	74	34
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	17	13 658	3 547	866	272
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	67	10 301	3 609	955	575

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>DENVER COUNTY—Con.</b>									
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	1 227	671 924	276 740	68 023	23 381
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	72	24 678	8 844	2 305	446
7311	Advertising agencies .....	..	..	..	..	56	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives .....	..	..	..	..	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	139	51 245	30 926	7 876	5 154
7341	Window cleaning .....	..	..	..	..	9	2 210	1 222	266	89
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services .....	..	..	..	..	9	3 875	1 488	388	112
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	121	45 160	28 216	7 222	4 953
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	108	165 843	54 358	13 168	2 402
7372	Computer programming and other software services .....	..	..	..	..	39	51 254	14 595	3 234	612
7374	Data processing services .....	..	..	..	..	48	97 775	34 258	8 715	1 559
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	21	16 814	5 505	1 219	231
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	264	124 390	50 741	12 478	2 639
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	83	46 282	13 099	3 110	756
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	561	259 486	118 772	29 086	11 984
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies .....	..	..	..	..	33	8 666	3 521	807	263
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	..	..	..	..	12	4 948	1 989	487	194
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	..	..	..	..	29	11 663	3 891	892	274
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	..	..	..	..	74	18 004	5 869	1 334	478
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	44	9 255	2 957	695	216
736	Personnel supply services .....	..	..	..	..	120	59 163	40 524	10 705	5 753
7361	Employment agencies .....	..	..	..	..	69	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7362	Help supply services .....	..	..	..	..	50	39 577	29 371	7 669	4 808
7369	Facilities management services .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	..	..	..	..	11	1 705	891	241	55
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	..	..	..	..	10	4 574	2 081	535	111
7393	Detective agencies and protective services .....	..	..	..	..	48	51 117	28 319	6 769	2 383
7395	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	..	..	..	..	24	33 440	9 948	2 299	781
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	..	..	..	..	8	2 250	627	138	38
7399 pt.	Interior designing .....	..	..	..	..	28	7 226	2 489	588	133
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	..	..	..	..	18	4 065	2 133	518	279
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	102	43 410	13 533	3 078	1 026
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b> .....	††	††	††	††	516	221 134	43 128	10 200	3 068
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	50	114 026	15 758	3 883	1 104
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	180	31 172	3 139	689	359
7523	Parking lots .....	..	..	..	..	153	14 179	1 871	376	200
7525	Parking structures .....	..	..	..	..	27	16 993	1 268	313	159
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	259	70 579	22 776	5 272	1 426
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	130	29 874	9 000	2 052	561
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	..	..	..	..	122	28 134	8 463	1 945	532
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	8	1 740	537	107	29
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	53	17 901	6 697	1 573	353
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	76	22 804	7 079	1 647	512
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	6	4 528	1 292	308	97
7535	Paint shops .....	..	..	..	..	6	1 126	460	99	46
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services .....	..	..	..	..	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	..	..	..	..	9	1 265	398	94	38
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair .....	..	..	..	..	12	5 418	1 408	303	88
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	..	..	..	..	9	3 007	1 247	283	77
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops) .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	22	3 770	1 052	269	85
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	27	5 357	1 455	356	179
7542	Car washes .....	..	..	..	..	18	2 990	737	187	116
7549	Other automotive services .....	..	..	..	..	9	2 367	718	169	63
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	220	73 423	26 593	6 520	1 662
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	58	20 077	7 271	1 774	435
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	25	9 240	3 636	875	219
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	33	10 837	3 635	899	216
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	6	2 017	859	201	31
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	27	8 820	2 776	698	185
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	29	5 564	2 435	544	204
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	133	47 782	16 887	4 202	1 023
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	..	..	..	..	12	780	279	72	34
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services .....	..	..	..	..	-121	47 002	16 608	4 130	989
7692	Welding repair .....	..	..	..	..	8	3 525	1 128	219	94
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	..	..	..	..	8	15 762	5 391	1 580	271
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	105	27 715	10 089	2 331	624



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)					
	<b>DENVER COUNTY—Con.</b>									
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...	††	††	††	††	156	129 659	23 540	6 112	1 818
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	35	51 407	3 345	859	218
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	24	13 357	2 181	504	351
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	††	††	††	††	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	..	..	..	..	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	..	..	..	..	10	1 614	283	61	66
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7932	Billiard and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7933	Bowling alleys .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	70	38 387	14 689	4 033	896
794	Commercial sports .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	67	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools .....	..	..	..	..	16	1 215	460	101	98
7992	Public golf courses .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators .....	..	..	..	..	5	2 691	799	200	91
7996	Amusement parks .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	..	..	..	..	18	13 162	4 150	762	326
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	25	4 863	1 403	268	134
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements .....	..	..	..	..	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	1 269	351 182	163 652	39 231	7 513
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	720	214 897	106 982	25 644	2 869
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	308	53 925	21 076	5 107	1 324
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	31	4 360	2 061	481	92
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	23	2 367	563	116	51
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	34	6 489	1 842	460	132
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	23	29 742	13 993	3 237	1 665
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	130	39 402	17 135	4 186	1 380
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	41	18 090	7 324	1 921	472
8071	Medical laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	17	13 307	5 108	1 356	319
8072	Dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	24	4 783	2 216	565	153
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	89	21 312	9 811	2 265	908
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	773	349 314	136 883	33 888	5 439
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	48	26 407	9 367	2 552	773
823	Libraries and information centers .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	..	..	..	..	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	27	9 798	3 124	793	277
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	302	763 907	185 148	48 291	6 948
891 pt.	Architectural services .....	..	..	..	..	121	85 797	33 251	8 387	1 415
891 pt.	Engineering services .....	..	..	..	..	160	672 289	149 434	39 194	5 342
891 pt.	Surveying services .....	..	..	..	..	21	5 821	2 463	710	191
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	259	154 733	67 444	16 200	2 912
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	114	38 336	10 845	2 767	831
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	70	9 418	4 209	1 074	522
835	Child day care services .....	..	..	..	..	39	4 055	1 819	428	352
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	..	..	..	..	31	5 363	2 390	646	170
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	44	28 918	6 636	1 693	309

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)					
	<b>EL PASO COUNTY</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	2 181	561 779	209 821	49 285	17 475
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	92	73 199	23 033	5 010	2 499
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	83	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	71	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	65	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	††	††	††	††	6	11 344	3 677	684	454
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
703	Trailing parks and camps .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	282	36 948	13 634	3 136	1 607
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	80	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	12	3 678	625	141	60
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	68	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	††	††	††	††	4	471	171	39	24
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	††	††	††	††	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	††	††	††	††	29	7 012	2 795	624	265
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7213	Linen supply* .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	15	1 104	388	99	50
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper* .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	12	2 353	493	112	70
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	133	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	118	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	15	1 156	675	160	61
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	9	433	107	28	17
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	7	2 318	646	154	60
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	346	120 284	51 817	12 393	4 690
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	17	3 728	1 299	325	88
7311	Advertising agencies .....	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	54	7 531	3 894	960	775
7341	Window cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. .....	††	††	††	††	51	7 118	3 748	928	762
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	36	26 673	10 973	2 622	469
7372	Computer programming and other software services .....	††	††	††	††	24	23 058	9 443	2 241	374
7374	Data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	55	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	38	8 895	2 244	453	171
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	146	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies .....	††	††	††	††	13	2 309	1 035	250	102
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	††	††	††	††	5	855	241	64	28
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 347	369	86	31
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
736	Personnel supply services .....	††	††	††	††	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7361	Employment agencies .....	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7362	Help supply services .....	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7369	Facilities management services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	8	25 852	11 884	3 204	439
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7393	Detective agencies and protective services .....	††	††	††	††	16	5 339	3 375	792	413
7395	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	††	††	††	††	7	1 406	427	90	43
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Interior designing .....	††	††	††	††	10	1 053	224	57	25
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	††	††	††	††	7	1 687	894	160	80
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c. .....	††	††	††	††	25	3 915	1 212	256	128



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)					
	EL PASO COUNTY—Con.									
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	216	47 264	11 496	2 557	1 023
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7523	Parking lots .....	..	..	..	..	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7525	Parking structures .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	159	33 468	9 205	2 032	703
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	79	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	..	..	..	..	75	12 316	3 024	706	293
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	40	10 455	2 915	643	210
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7535	Paint shops .....	..	..	..	..	3	978	372	89	33
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services .....	..	..	..	..	4	632	193	53	19
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair .....	..	..	..	..	4	2 624	495	90	37
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	..	..	..	..	6	1 023	484	104	32
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops) .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	12	1 586	453	101	32
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	29	4 387	1 098	250	197
7542	Car washes .....	..	..	..	..	13	2 677	626	154	144
7549	Other automotive services .....	..	..	..	..	16	1 710	472	96	53
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	87	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	13	1 407	534	146	61
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	8	1 618	533	120	35
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	10	1 598	566	127	51
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	..	..	..	..	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services .....	..	..	..	..	38	5 375	1 742	401	163
7692	Welding repair .....	..	..	..	..	5	2 040	759	190	69
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures ..	††	††	††	††	118	42 517	10 446	2 217	1 506
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	9	3 507	1 113	299	80
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	..	..	..	..	13	7 387	1 028	254	317
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	..	..	..	..	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	..	..	..	..	3	139	43	10	7
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	13	5 304	1 407	348	311
7932	Billiard and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7933	Bowling alleys .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	73	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
794	Commercial sports .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	68	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools .....	..	..	..	..	4	278	76	20	29
7992	Public golf courses .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators .....	..	..	..	..	11	2 713	685	140	62
7996	Amusement parks .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	..	..	..	..	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements .....	..	..	..	..	38	7 468	1 703	385	321

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Part- nerships (number)					
	<b>EL PASO COUNTY—Con.</b>									
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	606	142 198	61 058	14 500	3 488
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	264	73 316	34 427	8 420	1 194
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	178	28 272	10 538	2 442	723
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	13	16 011	7 395	1 718	879
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	68	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	21	3 212	1 360	321	104
8071	Medical laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	10	1 330	499	119	45
8072	Dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	11	1 882	861	202	59
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	184	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	14	5 196	1 922	451	199
823	Libraries and information centers .....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	**	**	**	**	6	3 170	1 156	274	120
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	8	2 026	766	177	79
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	88	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891 pt.	Architectural services .....	**	**	**	**	34	11 920	3 541	967	160
891 pt.	Engineering services .....	**	**	**	**	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891 pt.	Surveying services .....	**	**	**	**	13	2 939	1 396	314	103
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	90	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	58	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	**	**	**	**	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
835	Child day care services .....	**	**	**	**	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	**	**	**	**	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	**	**	**	**	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	<b>JEFFERSON COUNTY</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	2 370	648 036	253 471	61 555	17 835
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	42	23 839	5 131	1 233	870
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	38	23 582	5 086	1 219	862
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	5	2 237	579	128	91
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	33	21 345	4 507	1 091	771
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	**	**	**	**	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	4	257	45	14	8
703	Trailer parks and camps .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	300	35 939	13 691	3 168	1 760
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	76	8 795	3 028	731	416
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	11	857	203	44	41
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	65	7 938	2 825	687	375
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	**	**	**	**	44	6 436	2 315	575	303
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	**	**	**	**	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners .....	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7213	Linen supply* .....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	**	**	**	**	12	916	334	75	46
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper* .....	**	**	**	**	4	217	67	14	10
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	16	4 138	1 293	201	115
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	149	12 794	6 147	1 449	693
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	137	12 134	5 861	1 379	660
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	12	660	286	70	33
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	5	333	112	29	15
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	7	2 832	574	132	48
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	47	7 047	2 537	626	473



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)					
	<b>JEFFERSON COUNTY—Con.</b>									
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	493	174 754	68 384	16 449	4 921
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	12	2 632	1 251	307	82
7311	Advertising agencies .....	..	..	..	..	9	1 079	478	97	20
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	3	1 553	773	210	62
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	77	9 736	4 900	1 130	939
7341	Window cleaning .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services .....	..	..	..	..	3	129	33	8	3
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	73	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	56	50 716	17 496	4 005	762
7372	Computer programming and other software services .....	..	..	..	..	29	30 722	11 158	2 500	443
7374	Data processing services .....	..	..	..	..	19	17 868	5 565	1 350	290
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	8	2 126	773	155	29
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	114	39 079	12 413	2 835	711
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	34	7 279	1 566	339	115
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	200	65 312	30 758	7 833	2 312
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies .....	..	..	..	..	12	1 797	742	208	86
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	..	..	..	..	12	1 983	527	124	54
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	..	..	..	..	20	5 178	1 673	405	148
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	9	376	212	50	27
736	Personnel supply services .....	..	..	..	..	31	6 530	4 648	1 330	469
7361	Employment agencies .....	..	..	..	..	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7362	Help supply services .....	..	..	..	..	14	4 976	3 912	1 131	387
7369	Facilities management services .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	..	..	..	..	18	14 399	7 669	1 943	328
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	..	..	..	..	12	15 326	6 589	1 611	352
7393	Detective agencies and protective services .....	..	..	..	..	13	4 983	2 199	552	179
7395	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	..	..	..	..	6	3 259	1 430	323	137
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	..	..	..	..	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Interior designing .....	..	..	..	..	5	682	270	81	20
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	..	..	..	..	8	1 605	997	209	101
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b> .....	††	††	††	††	182	55 296	13 766	3 055	944
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	8	15 569	1 385	316	76
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7523	Parking lots .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7525	Parking structures .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	152	36 307	11 367	2 496	737
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	74	12 692	3 632	795	264
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	..	..	..	..	74	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	31	10 862	3 709	808	216
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	47	12 753	4 026	893	257
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	5	1 329	381	91	22
7535	Paint shops .....	..	..	..	..	7	2 492	910	195	55
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	..	..	..	..	5	838	316	70	21
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair .....	..	..	..	..	6	1 833	506	99	28
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	..	..	..	..	6	1 596	737	151	41
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops) .....	..	..	..	..	7	1 823	478	115	31
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	8	2 364	573	149	50
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	3	478	125	23	9
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7542	Car washes .....	..	..	..	..	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7549	Other automotive services .....	..	..	..	..	10	947	272	41	17
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	82	11 448	3 400	820	259
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	25	3 928	1 293	305	76
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	13	1 653	531	117	40
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	12	2 275	762	188	36
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	6	1 681	558	145	24
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	6	594	204	43	12
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	15	1 462	556	141	54
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	42	6 058	1 551	374	129
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services .....	..	..	..	..	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7692	Welding repair .....	..	..	..	..	3	476	126	28	8
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)					
	JEFFERSON COUNTY—Con.									
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...	††	††	††	††	94	33 291	8 548	2 236	1 246
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	12	9 921	1 165	251	214
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	18	7 056	1 742	462	256
7932	Billiard and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7933	Bowling alleys .....	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	56	13 743	4 465	1 032	646
794	Commercial sports .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools .....	**	**	**	**	5	192	74	16	19
7992	Public golf courses .....	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators .....	**	**	**	**	13	2 069	422	94	50
7996	Amusement parks .....	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	**	**	**	**	13	5 498	2 141	526	341
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	20	3 195	832	256	153
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides .....	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements .....	**	**	**	**	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	609	150 992	68 036	16 399	4 020
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	252	69 867	35 536	8 865	1 172
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	218	38 740	14 642	3 419	954
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	8	1 121	588	132	26
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	28	3 583	944	195	80
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	27	3 321	912	240	77
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	17	20 571	10 231	2 402	1 407
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	59	13 789	5 183	1 146	304
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	24	6 232	2 470	527	142
8071	Medical laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	7	1 066	383	86	26
8072	Dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	17	5 166	2 087	441	116
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	35	7 557	2 713	619	162
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	131	22 179	9 576	2 243	446
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	17	3 467	1 396	338	146
823	Libraries and information centers .....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	**	**	**	**	5	1 521	646	147	85
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	12	1 946	750	191	61
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	187	105 065	48 075	12 368	1 863
891 pt.	Architectural services .....	**	**	**	**	36	11 688	5 043	1 238	215
891 pt.	Engineering services .....	**	**	**	**	134	91 837	42 225	10 935	1 583
891 pt.	Surveying services .....	**	**	**	**	17	1 540	807	195	65
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	116	15 201	5 969	1 465	413
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	117	16 565	7 499	1 781	947
83	Social services .....	**	**	**	**	67	9 987	4 518	1 097	771
835	Child day care services .....	**	**	**	**	53	7 005	3 197	740	608
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	**	**	**	**	14	2 982	1 321	357	163
892, 9	Other services .....	**	**	**	**	50	6 578	2 981	684	176



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)					
	<b>LA PLATA COUNTY</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	320	77 162	25 111	6 128	2 669
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	43	32 151	8 761	2 142	1 165
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	17	24 281	7 405	1 853	903
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	26	7 870	1 356	289	262
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	29	2 631	962	208	127
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	9	663	226	56	30
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	**	**	**	**	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	14	1 039	463	97	56
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	14	1 039	463	97	56
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	49	5 211	1 813	410	185
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	3	221	69	26	12
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	10	326	92	15	26
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	10	1 319	660	155	31
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 623	427	79	35
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	21	3 529	829	191	85
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	13	1 775	462	102	41
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	8	1 259	325	76	33
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	10	1 007	234	57	21
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	5	429	88	23	9
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	5	578	146	34	12
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures .....	††	††	††	††	18	9 384	2 811	882	482
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	12	8 021	2 490	842	443
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	74	12 781	5 793	1 333	328
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	39	7 413	3 755	884	162
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	20	2 418	789	196	64
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 037	417	56	13
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	30	4 269	1 500	358	89
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	18	2 403	1 021	230	89
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	13	2 276	900	231	61
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	7	483	220	54	23
83	Social services .....	**	**	**	**	3	141	60	15	12
892, 9	Other services .....	**	**	**	**	4	342	160	39	11
	<b>LARIMER COUNTY</b> (Coextensive with Fort Collins, Colo., SMSA; see table 4a.)									

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)					
	<b>MESA COUNTY</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	703	178 757	65 179	15 869	4 938
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	32	16 083	3 934	797	575
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	8	3 829	1 037	135	139
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	24	12 254	2 897	662	442
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	78	9 729	2 942	719	437
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	14	2 426	746	179	94
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	5	401	70	18	17
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	9	2 025	676	161	77
7215										
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	**	**	**	**	4	702	231	57	28
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	**	**	**	**	5	1 323	445	104	49
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	6	939	162	39	24
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	41	3 418	1 310	306	205
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	35	3 127	1 156	279	192
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	291	154	27	13
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	114	39 493	13 698	3 282	997
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	6	839	285	64	27
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	21	2 103	830	215	146
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	5	1 649	606	160	40
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	21	5 277	2 281	497	84
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	19	18 544	5 213	1 493	262
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	42	11 081	4 483	853	438
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	74	17 564	4 512	1 042	354
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	9	3 647	616	131	39
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	58	12 796	3 657	857	285
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	23	5 301	1 264	260	96
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	11	2 796	808	255	81
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	24	4 699	1 585	342	108
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	37	6 654	2 119	570	189
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	8	1 657	424	101	41
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	1 062	344	79	29
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	5	595	80	22	12
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	3	248	78	14	6
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	26	4 749	1 617	455	142
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures .....	††	††	††	††	29	7 158	1 774	506	378
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	21	3 723	1 019	323	226
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	189	40 447	17 461	4 099	999
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	83	18 689	8 717	2 076	382
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	52	9 038	3 313	743	211
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	21	4 304	1 852	408	78
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	6	1 825	596	118	30
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	19	3 386	1 600	424	94
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	40	9 875	3 849	1 225	179
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	51	22 542	10 986	2 636	513
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	38	6 900	3 030	777	194
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	16	1 655	744	182	110
83	Social services .....	**	**	**	**	12	1 063	466	114	92
892, 9	Other services .....	**	**	**	**	4	592	278	68	18
	<b>PUEBLO COUNTY</b> (Coextensive with Pueblo, Colo., SMSA; see table 4a.)									



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>WELD COUNTY</b> (Coextensive with Greeley, Colo., SMSA; see table 4a.)									

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>ARVADA</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	334	65 946	29 451	7 412	2 175
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7011 pt.	Hotels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	57	5 563	2 530	603	317
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	13	2 000	732	169	91
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7211	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	11	1 841	699	161	87
7216	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721										
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	30	2 376	1 215	292	131
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	27	2 072	1 063	257	115
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	304	152	35	16
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	8	815	424	106	78
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	63	17 739	9 886	2 595	683
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	18	970	427	93	82
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 381	519	113	34
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	28	13 521	8 327	2 256	497
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	27	7 055	2 155	449	140
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	10	1 736	597	135	37
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	7	1 637	597	111	32
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	15	1 706	455	101	40
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	4	430	110	28	6
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures .....	††	††	††	††	11	2 512	681	236	109
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	3	1 094	225	71	36
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F.]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)					
	<b>ARVADA—Con.</b>									
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	90	17 733	7 403	1 854	479
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	28	6 296	2 949	717	135
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	35	6 412	2 201	543	173
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	5	554	191	31	11
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	5	1 005	440	124	21
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	12	2 427	1 068	306	78
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	21	2 676	718	147	49
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	3	284	76	13	10
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	18	6 837	4 154	1 071	172
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	15	2 409	851	216	67
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	14	1 432	542	127	109
83	Social services .....	**	**	**	**	11	1 297	495	117	103
892, 9	Other services .....	**	**	**	**	3	135	47	10	6
	<b>AURORA</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	964	260 185	92 507	22 384	7 787
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	24	13 910	3 258	879	539
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	24	13 910	3 258	879	539
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	7	3 285	707	161	88
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	17	10 625	2 551	718	451
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	147	21 358	8 003	1 940	1 008
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	52	9 812	3 487	861	387
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	5	686	151	44	41
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	47	9 126	3 336	817	346
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	**	**	**	**	30	4 609	1 581	401	198
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	**	**	**	**	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	64	5 908	2 667	603	301
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	58	5 479	2 454	556	284
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	429	213	47	17
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	4	315	106	24	13
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	22	3 710	1 292	310	257
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	213	85 214	30 993	7 379	2 854
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	8	838	258	54	15
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	32	5 420	2 541	576	435
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	23	15 061	5 109	1 224	321
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	42	8 896	3 801	891	547
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	24	11 525	2 779	626	168
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	84	43 474	16 505	4 008	1 368
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	69	22 783	6 007	1 390	351
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	6	5 277	471	110	29
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	54	15 060	4 833	1 095	285
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	22	4 827	1 354	281	88
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	14	4 599	1 731	403	95
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	18	5 634	1 748	411	102
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	31	3 056	763	200	103
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	12	1 447	425	120	50
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	8	851	251	61	25
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	4	596	174	59	25
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	7	393	86	25	13
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	12	1 216	252	55	40
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures .....	††	††	††	††	50	14 590	2 960	693	459
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	6	5 344	644	108	79
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	32	5 620	1 322	362	248



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partne- rships (number)					
	<b>AURORA—Con.</b>									
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals -----	††	††	††	††	266	63 753	24 200	6 052	1 346
801	Offices of physicians -----	††	††	††	††	119	36 303	13 556	3 596	505
802	Offices of dentists -----	††	††	††	††	93	17 015	6 792	1 434	375
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians -----	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors -----	††	††	††	††	14	1 806	348	72	34
8042	Offices of optometrists -----	††	††	††	††	13	1 357	458	99	33
805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services -----	††	††	††	††	20	2 680	1 032	261	83
81	Legal services -----	††	††	††	††	47	6 195	2 662	470	131
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	††	††	††	††	3	322	99	25	15
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	††	††	††	††	40	17 569	8 941	2 241	475
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	††	††	††	††	40	5 933	2 461	621	145
83, 892, 9	Social and other services -----	††	††	††	††	34	5 502	2 160	494	361
83	Social services -----	..	..	..	..	29	5 023	1 899	431	348
892, 9	Other services -----	..	..	..	..	5	479	261	63	13
	<b>BOULDER</b>									
	Total -----	††	††	††	††	902	272 324	97 480	24 138	7 165
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places -----	††	††	††	††	18	19 752	6 363	1 374	969
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels -----	††	††	††	††	13	19 481	6 296	1 360	959
7011 pt.	Hotels -----	††	††	††	††	4	14 558	4 919	971	722
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts -----	††	††	††	††	9	4 923	1 377	389	237
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places -----	††	††	††	††	5	271	67	14	10
72	Personal services -----	††	††	††	††	90	14 141	5 217	1 196	696
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	††	††	††	††	28	4 396	1 510	364	222
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning -----	††	††	††	††	5	474	88	19	15
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	††	††	††	††	23	3 922	1 422	345	207
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* -----	..	..	..	..	16	2 512	840	200	113
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* -----	..	..	..	..	7	1 410	582	145	94
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	††	††	††	††	37	4 088	2 078	476	207
723	Beauty shops -----	††	††	††	††	29	3 573	1 801	412	187
724	Barber shops -----	††	††	††	††	8	515	277	64	20
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops -----	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	††	††	††	††	14	3 857	1 082	248	214
73	Business services -----	††	††	††	††	228	108 615	36 707	9 157	2 187
731	Advertising -----	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	††	††	††	††	21	2 437	1 206	290	212
737	Computer and data processing services -----	††	††	††	††	33	19 235	6 824	1 621	282
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services -----	††	††	††	††	62	37 243	9 946	2 154	541
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services -----	††	††	††	††	13	13 201	2 325	537	111
Other 73	Other business services -----	††	††	††	††	92	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages -----	††	††	††	††	49	12 343	3 358	854	265
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers -----	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking -----	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	41	9 795	2 877	707	211
7538	General automotive repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	20	3 452	1 062	247	63
7531	Top and body repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	9	3 277	1 079	280	86
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	12	3 066	736	180	62
754	Automotive services, except repair -----	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services -----	††	††	††	††	18	2 876	813	176	71
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7622	Radio and TV repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	3	465	116	24	19
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair -----	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services -----	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures ..	††	††	††	††	35	8 706	1 681	463	337
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services -----	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters -----	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers -----	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments -----	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	20	2 597	740	215	131

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>BOULDER—Con.</b>									
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	209	49 260	21 345	5 327	1 374
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	95	27 776	13 045	3 184	610
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	76	11 187	3 853	964	308
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	11	1 192	324	55	24
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	16	2 763	1 117	253	107
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	96	21 055	7 498	1 907	401
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	9	2 699	629	150	53
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	83	25 365	10 592	2 766	545
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	49	5 013	2 235	523	148
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	18	2 499	1 042	245	119
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	11	1 384	605	126	103
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	7	1 115	437	119	16
	<b>COLORADO SPRINGS</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	1 978	530 259	198 782	46 962	16 237
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	67	68 264	21 924	4 810	2 324
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	59	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	48	17 212	4 706	908	620
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	247	33 347	12 210	2 823	1 438
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	71	15 160	5 146	1 152	538
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	9	3 467	592	134	53
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	62	11 693	4 554	1 018	485
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	4	471	171	39	24
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	32	4 451	1 677	370	204
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	26	6 771	2 706	609	257
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	117	8 938	4 449	1 013	477
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	104	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	7	2 318	646	154	60
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	35	4 428	1 466	389	293
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	312	114 459	48 950	11 730	4 369
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	41	6 134	3 180	807	619
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	50	12 738	4 330	1 013	251
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	33	8 276	2 126	429	160
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	136	57 126	27 134	6 556	2 789
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	193	44 649	10 785	2 399	965
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	138	30 943	8 514	1 878	648
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	64	11 293	2 820	675	276
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	29	4 387	1 098	250	197
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	77	11 266	4 013	934	348
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	31	4 877	1 914	462	149
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures .....	††	††	††	††	102	35 290	8 209	1 794	1 213
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	9	3 507	1 113	299	80
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	17	8 019	1 166	270	328
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	61	18 704	4 553	886	500



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>COLORADO SPRINGS—Con.</b>									
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	569	138 229	59 508	14 182	3 371
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	260	72 812	34 174	8 351	1 180
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	159	26 407	9 874	2 319	661
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	27	5 510	2 301	539	114
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	31	4 467	1 115	225	89
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	15	2 585	596	133	47
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	13	16 011	7 395	1 718	879
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	64	10 437	4 053	897	401
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	182	27 997	10 319	2 422	551
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	82	27 370	11 057	2 820	586
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	82	17 403	7 356	1 998	493
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	47	5 824	2 229	537	382
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	<b>DENVER</b> (Coextensive with Denver County; see table 6.)									
	<b>ENGLEWOOD</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	593	264 916	113 733	28 415	6 409
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	6	678	113	26	31
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	45	6 663	2 515	553	253
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	10	2 253	878	188	75
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	10	2 253	878	188	75
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	7	-	-	-	-
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	20	2 124	995	224	103
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	3	697	164	30	10
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	6	1 048	311	76	41
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	152	86 274	32 546	8 066	2 560
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	5	2 239	1 007	240	68
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	18	4 113	2 143	471	456
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	31	45 600	15 765	3 852	784
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	29	10 409	3 540	831	180
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	13	4 388	1 381	317	62
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	56	19 525	8 710	2 355	1 010
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	63	18 750	5 613	1 272	346
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	7	3 297	399	114	25
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	49	14 636	5 006	1 110	293
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	20	3 465	737	161	63
7531	Tcp and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	7	817	208	48	28
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	22	4 823	1 132	236	76
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	3	624	173	45	16
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>ENGLEWOOD—Con.</b>									
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...	††	††	††	††	16	5 326	1 627	522	184
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	11	3 166	1 099	401	117
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	171	48 283	25 030	6 105	1 191
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	111	33 300	18 808	4 507	522
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	5	678	236	34	8
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	8	910	312	89	18
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	5	6 933	3 532	947	482
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	10	1 833	516	103	50
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	44	14 377	6 190	1 312	261
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	6	1 580	594	181	57
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	40	69 105	34 282	9 093	1 211
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	20	6 204	3 049	792	154
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	8	2 853	1 042	257	85
83	Social services .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	<b>FORT COLLINS</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	615	126 834	49 010	11 921	3 785
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	12	6 943	1 285	304	195
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	8	6 026	1 109	274	171
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	77	9 729	3 133	729	394
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	17	3 635	1 219	282	123
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	4	258	39	5	6
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	13	3 377	1 180	277	117
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	††	††	††	††	7	754	246	55	39
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	35	2 932	1 158	260	148
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	14	1 523	422	91	75
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	110	17 552	6 257	1 391	605
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	19	1 257	557	132	140
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	10	3 678	934	187	50
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	21	3 711	1 482	336	80
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	11	2 366	464	94	47
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	51	7 781	2 115	473	185
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	4	798	112	29	15
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	40	6 469	1 883	427	157
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	18	2 283	653	147	59
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	11	2 203	682	174	56
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	11	1 983	548	106	42
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	7	514	120	17	13
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	23	2 774	876	213	75
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	470	126	27	10
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>FORT COLLINS—Con.</b>									
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...	††	††	††	††	24	6 120	1 072	263	276
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	13	1 423	395	109	99
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	188	41 487	18 902	4 715	1 231
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	85	22 063	11 143	2 980	449
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	64	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	12	1 037	255	57	20
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	6	1 160	199	47	20
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	42	7 743	2 761	643	180
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	32	15 322	7 678	1 943	315
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	36	5 104	1 853	490	140
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	<b>GRAND JUNCTION</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	603	158 660	58 152	13 826	4 253
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	32	16 175	3 894	775	558
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	60	8 224	2 489	604	380
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	31	2 697	1 029	234	166
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	10	1 675	423	113	88
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	90	31 060	10 619	2 417	804
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	16	4 785	2 075	455	72
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	33	9 888	4 096	763	410
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	59	15 932	4 091	925	306
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	47	11 363	3 274	749	240
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	19	4 828	1 147	232	83
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	8	2 281	676	222	68
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	20	4 254	1 451	295	89
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	4	920	187	43	23
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	8	1 657	424	101	41
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	1 062	344	79	29
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	5	595	80	22	12
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	3	248	78	14	6
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	GRAND JUNCTION—Con.									
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures.....	††	††	††	††	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	170	37 303	16 207	3 794	876
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	75	17 526	8 231	1 959	351
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	46	8 479	3 147	702	191
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	6	1 825	596	118	30
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal services.....	††	††	††	††	40	9 875	3 849	1 225	179
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	45	21 569	10 615	2 539	486
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	**	**	**	**	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	GREELEY									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	424	83 712	30 113	7 227	2 443
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	7	2 108	476	115	70
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	60	8 014	2 938	708	396
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7211	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	**	**	**	**	4	479	153	36	28
7216	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	**	**	**	**	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721										
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	31	1 855	869	190	119
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	45	9 896	2 368	518	270
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	11	656	214	42	41
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	6	735	298	86	24
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	6	4 309	591	115	55
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	40	7 420	1 769	387	133
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	6	1 386	152	28	10
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	11	2 488	602	153	50
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 774	499	116	35
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	23	2 375	715	175	79
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	500	148	37	18
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>GREELEY—Con.</b>									
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...</b>	††	††	††	††	26	4 423	881	190	184
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	15	2 051	434	84	78
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals .....</b>	††	††	††	††	122	33 980	14 994	3 596	852
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	53	20 867	9 666	2 387	367
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	37	5 323	1 500	338	119
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	14	1 228	669	133	49
81	<b>Legal services.....</b>	††	††	††	††	49	4 195	1 048	227	102
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services.....</b>	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	24	4 774	1 925	556	150
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	6	955	394	98	76
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	<b>LAKEWOOD</b>									
	<b>Total.....</b>	††	††	††	††	982	284 450	114 452	28 073	8 325
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....</b>	††	††	††	††	20	8 232	1 864	469	275
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	20	8 232	1 864	469	275
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
72	<b>Personal services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	131	15 128	6 134	1 514	861
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	34	3 406	1 195	277	150
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	5	369	94	19	18
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	29	3 037	1 101	258	132
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	16	2 122	756	184	92
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	13	915	345	74	40
722	<b>Photographic studios, portrait .....</b>	††	††	††	††	6	1 015	400	95	56
723, 4	<b>Beauty and barber shops.....</b>	††	††	††	††	64	5 818	2 790	656	310
723	Beauty shnps .....	††	††	††	††	58	5 547	2 691	630	299
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	271	99	26	11
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	23	4 259	1 497	437	316
73	<b>Business services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	186	71 847	27 128	6 531	2 321
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	5	1 421	818	208	28
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	23	5 214	2 899	662	629
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	29	25 045	6 880	1 513	324
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	42	13 941	5 665	1 449	369
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	8	942	216	45	23
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	79	25 284	10 650	2 654	948
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages.....</b>	††	††	††	††	78	29 998	6 665	1 530	430
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	60	15 046	4 986	1 145	311
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	31	5 596	1 678	371	121
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	12	1 742	558	133	56
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	38	5 934	1 859	479	132
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	15	2 578	914	216	48
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	7	823	301	66	20
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	8	1 755	613	150	28
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	7	896	366	101	32
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	16	2 460	579	162	52

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>LAKEWOOD—Con.</b>									
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...	††	††	††	††	26	12 265	3 074	789	518
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	15	4 118	1 619	427	301
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	248	70 871	32 325	7 714	1 998
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	91	30 860	16 301	4 093	467
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	96	18 167	7 169	1 659	452
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	14	1 393	263	59	32
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	9	12 138	6 073	1 459	913
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	24	6 633	1 957	331	101
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	70	11 389	5 211	1 334	234
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	9	2 421	1 029	242	109
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	84	42 702	23 088	5 988	855
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	53	8 136	3 508	828	213
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	39	5 527	2 587	675	379
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	25	4 283	2 097	554	352
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	14	1 244	470	121	27
	<b>LONGMONT</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	318	53 162	20 379	4 843	1 695
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	38	4 206	1 607	356	194
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	10	1 553	502	125	74
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	5	584	153	37	29
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	19	1 674	805	174	88
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	4	36	23	7	6
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	40	3 594	1 533	334	177
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	22	1 916	947	178	108
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	38	6 073	1 740	378	124
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	12	1 872	475	105	41
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	7	1 192	396	85	23
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	14	1 820	408	95	48
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	8	848	202	49	23
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	131	20	5	4
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	5	717	182	44	19
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	6	772	206	46	23



Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	LONGMONT—Con.									
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...	††	††	††	††	12	3 234	831	204	152
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	5	827	283	72	51
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	112	23 829	10 008	2 441	675
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	46	12 466	5 528	1 366	236
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	31	4 093	1 346	299	112
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	14	1 424	554	140	34
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	8	858	290	66	17
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	20	3 610	1 298	302	93
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	3	877	288	76	17
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	13	3 576	1 640	371	87
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	15	1 426	581	171	52
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	8	461	206	47	39
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	PUEBLO									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	600	121 417	47 515	11 830	3 941
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	18	6 766	1 589	345	230
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	83	8 597	3 080	815	484
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	11	1 203	415	112	77
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	6	705	154	33	27
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	4	298	89	21	10
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	7	2 051	734	159	72
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	11	1 415	406	129	84
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	67	12 438	4 881	1 207	492
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 417	575	127	38
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	36	5 274	2 427	573	284
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	55	9 223	2 143	486	203
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	17	2 432	509	115	52
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	7	803	182	38	34
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)					
	<b>PUEBLO—Con.</b>									
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...</b>	††	††	††	††	28	6 933	1 463	349	270
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	7	2 588	390	93	105
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals .....</b>	††	††	††	††	211	59 204	27 067	6 888	1 700
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	106	35 672	16 913	4 497	590
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 222	452	106	33
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 133	362	87	26
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	9	8 371	4 427	1 051	690
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	22	2 556	1 049	237	75
81	<b>Legal services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	4	633	190	72	40
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	**	**	**	**	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>WHEAT RIDGE</b>									
	<b>Total .....</b>	††	††	††	††	398	129 158	50 779	12 168	3 255
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....</b>	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	5	5 769	1 381	338	243
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	<b>Personal services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	44	7 001	2 160	498	248
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	10	1 530	549	144	76
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	**	**	**	**	7	1 348	485	130	70
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	<b>Beauty and barber shops .....</b>	††	††	††	††	24	2 137	942	230	104
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	6	754	271	42	40
73	<b>Business services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	78	26 218	10 781	2 539	788
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	12	3 507	1 581	388	92
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	9	3 607	732	165	53
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	35	14 194	6 554	1 552	480
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages .....</b>	††	††	††	††	24	5 886	1 529	327	130
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	12	2 341	568	103	44
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	4	1 173	371	91	22
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	3	173	45	8	5
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	3	269	91	22	8



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>WHEAT RIDGE—Con.</b>									
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...</b>	††	††	††	††	15	2 249	585	145	113
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	8	1 086	222	47	40
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals .....</b>	††	††	††	††	158	41 236	20 169	4 998	1 007
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	96	26 440	13 317	3 421	415
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	41	7 678	3 303	776	188
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	4	4 347	2 209	524	316
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	11	2 135	1 116	225	75
81	<b>Legal services.....</b>	††	††	††	††	15	2 996	1 337	296	68
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services.....</b>	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	17	31 266	10 372	2 418	390
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	22	2 660	989	250	78
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	10	1 864	888	219	111
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 8. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F.]

Geographic area	All establishments			Establishments with payroll										Selected kind-of-business or operation groups										Legal services (SIC 81)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Total					Hotels, motels, and other lodging places (SIC 70)		Automotive repair, services, and garages (SIC 75)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures (SIC 78, 79)		Health services, except hospitals (SIC 80, ex. 806)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
			Individual proprie- torships (no.)	Part- nerships (no.)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num- ber	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (no.)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num- ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num- ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num- ber	Receipts (\$1,000)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
Colorado	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††



**Table 8. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F.]

Geographic area	All establishments			Establishments with payroll													Selected kind-of-business or operation groups				Legal services (SIC 81)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Total				Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (no.)	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places (SIC 70)		Automotive repair, services, and garages (SIC 75)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures (SIC 78, 79)		Health services, except hospitals (SIC 80, ex. 806)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
			Individual proprie- torships (no.)	Partne- rships (no.)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)		Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Colorado—Con.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									

Table 8. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by A, see appendix F.]

Geographic area	All establishments			Establishments with payroll															
				Total				Selected kind-of-business or operation groups											
	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (no.)	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places (SIC 70)		Automotive repair, services, and garages (SIC 75)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures (SIC 78, 79)		Health services, except hospitals (SIC 80, ex. 806)		Legal services (SIC 81)		
									Individual prop-er-tor-ships (no.)	Part-nerships (no.)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber
Colorado—Con.																			
Larimer County	††	††	††	1 100	207 084	76 370	18 350	6 564	83	19 579	88	14 280	54	13 843	300	60 737	65	10 118	
Estes Park	††	††	††	93	10 779	2 261	436	250	31	5 060	9	1 665	6	893	12	1 121	2	(D)	
Fort Collins	††	††	††	615	126 834	49 010	11 921	3 785	12	6 943	51	7 781	24	6 120	188	41 487	42	7 743	
Loveland	††	††	††	242	40 165	16 570	3 862	1 702	12	1 039	16	2 731	10	4 945	86	15 687	18	1 714	
Balance of county	††	††	††	150	29 306	8 529	2 131	827	28	6 537	12	2 103	14	1 885	14	2 442	3	(D)	
Las Animas County	††	††	††	59	7 887	1 978	452	286	7	(D)	6	764	4	246	16	2 249	6	214	
Trinidad	††	††	††	56	7 695	1 879	429	278	7	(D)	5	(D)	4	246	16	2 249	6	214	
Balance of county	††	††	††	3	192	99	23	8	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Lincoln County	††	††	††	26	3 353	993	233	165	6	1 063	3	346	3	102	3	(D)	1	(D)	
Logan County	††	††	††	139	27 976	9 745	2 257	854	12	5 797	10	2 682	6	(D)	35	7 796	10	1 174	
Sterling	††	††	††	125	23 189	8 379	1 919	731	11	(D)	8	(D)	6	(D)	35	7 796	10	1 174	
Balance of county	††	††	††	14	4 787	1 366	338	123	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	
Mesa County	††	††	††	703	178 757	65 179	15 869	4 938	35	(D)	74	17 564	29	7 158	189	40 447	40	9 875	
Fruita	††	††	††	11	953	266	67	31	1	(D)	4	223	-	(D)	4	410	-	-	
Grand Junction	††	††	††	603	158 660	58 152	13 826	4 253	32	16 175	59	15 932	27	(D)	170	37 303	40	9 875	
Balance of county	††	††	††	89	19 144	6 761	1 976	654	2	(D)	11	1 409	2	(D)	15	2 734	-	-	
Mineral County	††	††	††	8	716	172	28	49	8	716	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Moffat County	††	††	††	99	15 021	4 779	1 175	565	12	3 637	9	1 161	7	907	23	4 557	10	674	
Craig	††	††	††	97	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	(D)	9	1 161	6	(D)	23	4 557	10	674	
Balance of county	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	
Montezuma County	††	††	††	100	15 051	4 530	1 011	515	21	(D)	7	1 505	5	(D)	24	3 906	10	903	
Cortez	††	††	††	81	13 495	4 072	929	459	16	3 723	6	(D)	5	(D)	18	3 250	9	(D)	
Balance of county	††	††	††	19	1 556	458	82	56	5	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	6	656	1	(D)	
Montrose County	††	††	††	177	26 301	9 099	2 109	843	15	(D)	23	2 647	11	1 613	51	10 884	9	1 349	
Montrose	††	††	††	154	23 575	8 215	1 899	736	14	1 980	14	1 884	10	(D)	46	9 664	9	1 349	
Balance of county	††	††	††	23	2 726	884	210	107	1	(D)	9	783	1	(D)	5	1 220	-	-	
Morgan County	††	††	††	125	21 232	6 682	1 529	701	14	2 922	17	1 799	9	1 367	30	7 044	12	1 707	
Brush	††	††	††	29	4 983	1 287	320	154	5	451	3	252	3	(D)	7	1 820	3	566	
Fort Morgan	††	††	††	85	13 864	4 621	1 033	445	6	(D)	10	1 009	5	652	22	(D)	9	1 141	
Balance of county	††	††	††	11	2 385	774	176	102	3	(D)	4	538	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	
Otero County	††	††	††	106	12 573	4 466	1 047	553	6	1 815	8	948	6	335	32	4 732	14	1 164	
La Junta	††	††	††	72	9 499	3 431	781	416	6	1 815	5	(D)	2	(D)	20	3 241	11	(D)	
Rocky Ford	††	††	††	25	2 043	626	160	77	-	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	10	(D)	3	(D)	
Balance of county	††	††	††	9	1 031	409	106	60	-	-	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	
Ouray County	††	††	††	17	1 492	269	36	32	10	1 172	-	-	1	(D)	3	95	1	(D)	
Park County	††	††	††	20	2 738	968	276	245	3	496	3	(D)	1	(D)	4	568	1	(D)	
Phillips County	††	††	††	21	1 663	439	100	66	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	6	489	1	(D)	
Pitkin County	††	††	††	242	87 778	26 968	8 544	2 845	55	31 048	10	1 567	26	26 842	28	5 819	23	5 157	
Aspen	††	††	††	156	37 033	12 514	3 259	937	32	12 232	5	339	12	(D)	22	4 938	20	4 821	
Balance of county	††	††	††	86	50 745	14 454	5 285	1 848	23	18 816	5	1 228	14	(D)	6	881	3	336	
Prowers County	††	††	††	76	10 817	3 353	838	382	8	1 184	12	1 882	2	(D)	16	3 307	3	1 034	
Lamar	††	††	††	68	9 628	2 863	699	320	7	(D)	11	(D)	1	(D)	14	(D)	3	1 034	
Balance of county	††	††	††	8	1 189	490	139	62	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	
Pueblo County	††	††	††	648	129 414	49 495	12 291	4 174	21	7 622	67	10 430	36	10 265	218	59 891	60	(D)	
Pueblo	††	††	††	600	121 417	47 515	11 830	3 941	18	6 766	55	9 223	28	6 933	211	59 204	60	(D)	
Balance of county	††	††	††	48	7 997	1 980	461	233	3	856	12	1 207	8	3 332	7	687	-	(D)	
Rio Blanco County	††	††	††	36	4 484	1 210	281	126	9	1 063	3	744	2	(D)	8	961	5	422	



**Table 8. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

Geographic area	All establishments			Establishments with payroll										Selected kind-of-business or operation groups						Legal services (SIC 81)	
	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Total	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid for pay employees including March 12 (no.)	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places (SIC 70)		Automotive repair, services, and garages (SIC 75)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures (SIC 78, 79)		Health services, except hospitals (SIC 80, ex. 806)		Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)
			Individual proprie-torships (no.)	Partnerships (no.)				Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)						
<b>Colorado—Con.</b>																					
Rio Grande County .....	††	††	††	††	3 284	924	378	17	2 367	7	1 080	5	413	18	3 124	11	912				
Monte Vista .....	††	††	††	††	2 457	711	264	3	(D)	4	752	4	(D)	12	(D)	6	723				
Balance of county .....	††	††	††	††	827	213	114	14	(D)	3	328	1	(D)	6	(D)	5	189				
Routt County .....	††	††	††	††	12 036	4 289	1 494	23	21 792	8	2 221	8	1 418	27	3 461	11	1 843				
Steamboat Springs .....	††	††	††	††	10 459	3 902	1 357	19	20 303	3	(D)	5	(D)	24	(D)	10	(D)				
Balance of county .....	††	††	††	††	1 577	387	137	4	1 489	5	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)				
Saguache County .....	††	††	††	††	149	36	16	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-				
San Juan County .....	††	††	††	††	289	63	55	3	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
San Miguel County .....	††	††	††	††	474	122	98	7	527	2	(D)	4	606	2	(D)	6	388				
Sedgwick County .....	††	††	††	††	269	52	43	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)				
Summit County .....	††	††	††	††	19 059	6 622	2 476	20	12 996	6	2 499	25	30 635	22	2 292	12	1 413				
Teller County .....	††	††	††	††	1 675	374	168	10	2 032	7	452	6	559	16	1 374	2	(D)				
Woodland Park .....	††	††	††	††	811	160	80	2	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)	14	(D)	2	(D)				
Balance of county .....	††	††	††	††	864	214	88	8	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	-	-				
Washington County .....	††	††	††	††	625	136	78	4	404	2	(D)	1	(D)	4	462	1	(D)				
Weld County .....	††	††	††	††	41 928	10 126	3 636	18	4 400	68	13 026	34	7 396	151	40 292	52	4 519				
Brighton (part) Δ .....	††	††	††	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-				
Evans .....	††	††	††	††	523	161	98	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-				
Fort Lupton .....	††	††	††	††	413	90	47	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	(D)	7	745	2	(D)				
Greeley .....	††	††	††	††	30 113	7 227	2 443	7	2 108	40	7 420	26	4 423	122	33 980	49	4 195				
Windsor .....	††	††	††	††	426	106	56	-	(D)	2	(D)	6	(D)	7	559	-	(D)				
Balance of county .....	††	††	††	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	22	5 212	6	(D)	15	5 008	1	(D)				
Yuma County .....	††	††	††	††	1 942	443	268	6	599	6	664	5	409	7	2 240	6	541				
Yuma .....	††	††	††	††	703	162	97	1	(D)	3	305	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)				
Balance of county .....	††	††	††	††	1 239	281	171	5	(D)	3	359	4	(D)	4	(D)	5	(D)				

**Table 9. Counties Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

Geographic area	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Receipts (\$1,000)	Cumulative		Geographic area	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Receipts (\$1,000)	Cumulative	
			Receipts (\$1,000)	Percent of State total				Receipts (\$1,000)	Percent of State total
<b>Colorado</b> -----	<b>(X)</b>	<b>7 325 204</b>	<b>7 325 204</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>Colorado—Con.</b>				
Denver -----	1	3 097 432	3 097 432	42.3	Rio Grande -----	31	10 694	7 236 262	98.8
Arapahoe -----	2	937 474	4 034 906	55.1	Las Animas -----	32	7 887	7 244 149	98.9
Jefferson -----	3	648 036	4 682 942	63.9	Clear Creek -----	33	7 421	7 251 570	99.0
El Paso -----	4	561 779	5 244 721	71.6	Kit Carson -----	34	7 349	7 258 919	99.1
Boulder -----	5	372 330	5 617 051	76.7	Teller -----	35	6 718	7 265 637	99.2
Adams -----	6	299 277	5 916 328	80.8	Yuma -----	36	6 146	7 271 783	99.3
Larimer -----	7	207 084	6 123 412	83.6	Elbert -----	37	5 380	7 277 163	99.3
Mesa -----	8	178 757	6 302 169	86.0	Lake -----	38	4 738	7 281 901	99.4
Pueblo -----	9	129 414	6 431 583	87.8	Rio Blanco -----	39	4 484	7 286 385	99.5
Weid -----	10	120 012	6 551 595	89.4	Archuleta -----	40	3 937	7 290 322	99.5
Pitkin -----	11	87 778	6 639 373	90.6	Lincoln -----	41	3 353	7 293 675	99.6
Eagle -----	12	84 913	6 724 286	91.8	Huerfano -----	42	3 216	7 296 891	99.6
La Plata -----	13	77 162	6 801 448	92.8	Park -----	43	2 738	7 299 629	99.7
Summit -----	14	62 791	6 864 239	93.7	Conejos -----	44	2 209	7 301 838	99.7
Garfield -----	15	59 486	6 923 725	94.5	Washington -----	45	2 186	7 304 024	99.7
Routt -----	16	41 245	6 964 970	95.1	Baca -----	46	2 099	7 306 123	99.7
Logan -----	17	27 976	6 992 946	95.5	San Miguel -----	47	2 033	7 308 156	99.8
Grand -----	18	27 521	7 020 467	95.8	Phillips -----	48	1 663	7 309 819	99.8
Montrose -----	19	26 301	7 046 768	96.2	Ouray -----	49	1 492	7 311 311	99.8
Fremont -----	20	23 214	7 069 982	96.5	Bent -----	50	1 299	7 312 610	99.8
Gunnison -----	21	22 202	7 092 184	96.8	Kiowa -----	51	1 112	7 313 722	99.8
Morgan -----	22	21 232	7 113 416	97.1	Gilpin -----	52	965	7 314 687	99.9
Douglas -----	23	16 039	7 129 455	97.3	San Juan -----	53	961	7 315 648	99.9
Chaffee -----	24	15 161	7 144 616	97.5	Cheyenne -----	54	938	7 316 586	99.9
Montezuma -----	25	15 051	7 159 667	97.7	Sedgwick -----	55	911	7 317 497	99.9
Moffat -----	26	15 021	7 174 688	97.9	Hinsdale -----	56	880	7 318 377	99.9
Alamosa -----	27	14 877	7 189 565	98.1	Mineral -----	57	716	7 319 093	99.9
Delta -----	28	12 613	7 202 178	98.3	Saguache -----	58	714	7 319 807	99.9
Otero -----	29	12 573	7 214 751	98.5	Jackson -----	59	348	7 320 155	99.9
Prowers -----	30	10 817	7 225 568	98.6	Dolores -----	60	209	7 320 364	99.9
					Costilla -----	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
					Crowley -----	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
					Custer -----	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)

<sup>1</sup>Counties with suppressed receipts (if applicable) are listed at end of table rather than by rank to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

**Table 10. Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

Geographic area	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Receipts (\$1,000)	Cumulative		Geographic area	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Receipts (\$1,000)	Cumulative	
			Receipts (\$1,000)	Percent of State total				Receipts (\$1,000)	Percent of State total
<b>Colorado</b> -----	<b>(X)</b>	<b>7 325 204</b>	<b>7 325 204</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>Colorado—Con.</b>				
Denver -----	1	3 097 432	3 097 432	42.3	Montrose -----	26	23 575	6 055 170	82.7
Colorado Springs -----	2	530 259	3 627 691	49.5	Sterling -----	27	23 189	6 078 359	83.0
Lakewood -----	3	284 450	3 912 141	53.4	Canon City -----	28	20 932	6 099 291	83.3
Boulder -----	4	272 324	4 184 465	57.1	Fort Morgan -----	29	13 864	6 113 155	83.5
Englewood -----	5	264 916	4 449 381	60.7	Cortez -----	30	13 495	6 126 650	83.6
Aurora -----	6	260 185	4 709 566	64.3	Alamosa -----	31	12 945	6 139 595	83.8
Grand Junction -----	7	158 660	4 868 226	66.5	Brighton Δ -----	32	12 733	6 152 328	84.0
Wheat Ridge -----	8	129 158	4 997 384	68.2	Sheridan -----	33	12 490	6 164 818	84.2
Fort Collins -----	9	126 834	5 124 218	70.0	Broomfield -----	34	11 829	6 176 647	84.3
Pueblo -----	10	121 417	5 245 635	71.6	Estes Park -----	35	10 779	6 187 426	84.5
Greenwood Village -----	11	85 201	5 330 836	72.8	Rifle -----	36	10 374	6 197 800	84.6
Greeley -----	12	83 712	5 414 548	73.9	Lamar -----	37	9 628	6 207 428	84.7
Littleton -----	13	70 994	5 485 542	74.9	La Junta -----	38	9 499	6 216 927	84.9
Durango -----	14	70 721	5 556 263	75.9	Gunnison -----	39	9 357	6 226 284	85.0
Arvada -----	15	65 946	5 622 209	76.8	Delta -----	40	8 026	6 234 310	85.1
Commerce City -----	16	55 112	5 677 321	77.5	Edgewater -----	41	7 775	6 242 085	85.2
Longmont -----	17	53 162	5 730 483	78.2	Trinidad -----	42	7 695	6 249 780	85.3
Westminster -----	18	46 652	5 777 135	78.9	Monte Vista -----	43	6 983	6 256 763	85.4
Glenwood Springs -----	19	40 564	5 817 699	79.4	Burlington -----	44	6 935	6 263 698	85.5
Loveland -----	20	40 165	5 857 864	80.0	Castle Rock -----	45	6 533	6 270 231	85.6
Golden -----	21	38 992	5 896 856	80.5	Salida -----	46	6 357	6 276 588	85.7
Aspen -----	22	37 033	5 933 889	81.0	Brush -----	47	4 983	6 281 571	85.8
Steamboat Springs -----	23	36 383	5 970 272	81.5	Leadville -----	48	3 666	6 285 237	85.8
Northglenn -----	24	34 278	6 004 550	82.0	Woodland Park -----	49	2 619	6 287 856	85.8
Thornton -----	25	27 045	6 031 595	82.3	Manitou Springs -----	50	2 473	6 290 329	85.9

See footnotes at end of table.

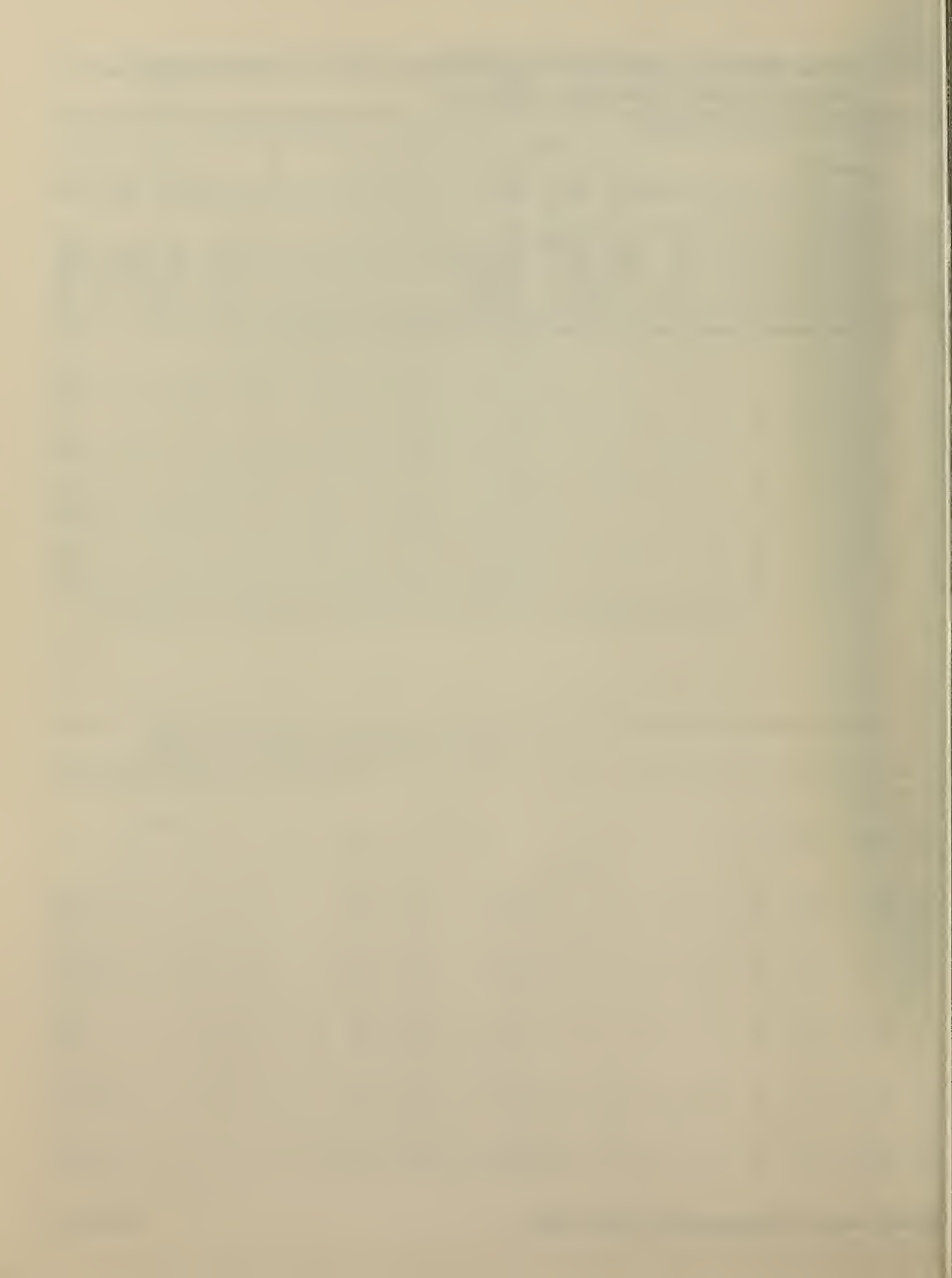


Table 10. **Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

Geographic area	Rank¹	Receipts (\$1,000)	Cumulative		Geographic area	Rank¹	Receipts (\$1,000)	Cumulative	
			Receipts (\$1,000)	Percent of State total				Receipts (\$1,000)	Percent of State total
Colorado—Con.			Colorado—Con.	Colorado—Con.	Colorado—Con.				
Lafayette-----	51	2 440	6 292 769	85.9	Windsor-----	59	1 594	6 308 632	86.1
Federal Heights-----	52	2 323	6 295 092	85.9	Fort Lupton-----	60	1 559	6 310 191	86.1
Walsenburg-----	53	2 249	6 297 341	86.0	Florence-----	61	1 431	6 311 622	86.2
Louisville-----	54	2 223	6 299 564	86.0	Fountain-----	62	1 375	6 312 997	86.2
Rocky Ford-----	55	2 043	6 301 607	86.0	Fruita-----	63	953	6 313 950	86.2
Yuma-----	56	1 894	6 303 501	86.1	Craig-----	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Evans-----	57	1 852	6 305 353	86.1	Las Animas-----	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Cherry Hills Village-----	58	1 685	6 307 038	86.1					

<sup>1</sup>Places with suppressed receipts (if applicable) are listed at end of table rather than by rank to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.





# APPENDIX A.

## General Explanation

### CENSUS COVERAGE AND METHODOLOGY

**Structure and method of enumeration**—Firms in the 1982 Census of Service Industries were divided into the nonmail universe and mail universe. The coverage and the method of obtaining census information from each follow:

1. The nonmail universe consists of selected small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff. (The term "employers" refers to firms with one or more paid employees at any time during 1982 as shown in the active administrative records of other Federal agencies, whether or not they were subject to payment of Federal Insurance Contributions Act (FICA) taxes.) Although the cutoff varied by kind of business, small employers generally were firms with one to four employees; they represented about 10 percent of total receipts of establishments covered in the census.

Data on receipts, payroll, and employment for employer firms below the cutoff were derived or estimated from administrative records of other Federal agencies, except for a 10-percent sample of small employer firms in classifications for which specialized data requirements precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources.

2. The mail universe consists of firms for which information was obtained basically by means of a mail canvass and includes:

- a. Large employers, i.e., all employer firms above the size cutoff referred to in section 1. above. Within this category, a report of company organization is conducted periodically to identify firms which operated establishments at more than one location and to obtain information on payroll and mid-March employment at each location. The 1981 Report of Company Organization was used as a coverage check in the census. In the census mailing package containing the appropriate 1982 questionnaires, multiestablishment firms also were sent a form to use in updating the list of establishments with those opened since 1981.

- b. The 10-percent sample of small employer firms in classifications for which specialized data requirements precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources (see section 1 above). These were sent the census mailing packages containing the appropriate 1982 questionnaire.

**Method of classifying kinds of business**—The service industries classifications for all establishments were based on the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual.<sup>1</sup> However, the method of assigning these classifications, and the level of detail at which establishments were classified, differed between the non-mail and mail universes as follows:

1. The nonmail universe was classified on the basis of the most current census kind-of-business classification available from one of the Bureau's current sample surveys or the 1977 census. Otherwise, the classification was obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies.

If the census or administrative record classification proved inadequate (none corresponded to a 1982 census classification in the detail required for employers), the firm was sent a brief inquiry requesting information necessary to assign a 1982 census kind-of-business code.

2. Establishments in the mail universe were classified on the basis of their self-designation, answers to questions on receipts by type of service provided, and other special inquiries.

### COMPARABILITY OF THE 1977 AND 1982 CENSUSES

The 1977 and 1982 censuses were conducted under similar conditions and procedures except for the following:

**Geographic areas**—The boundaries of a number of areas for which data are shown in the 1982 census are not the same as in the 1977 census because of annexations, other boundary changes, redefinitions of SMSA's, and changes in qualifying criteria since 1977.

In 1977, separate data were published for certain census-defined, unincorporated places with 25,000 inhabitants or more. For 1982, data for census-defined, unincorporated places are no longer shown separately, but are included as part of the "remainder of county" statistics. In addition, improved methods, used in the 1982 census for determining the proper geographic areas into which businesses are tabulated within a given county, resulted in a number of businesses that were not tabulated as part of the "remainder of county" statistics in previous censuses being included within the "remainder of county" for 1982.

<sup>1</sup>Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1972. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Stock No. 041-001-00066-6. 1977 Supplement, Stock No. 003-005-00176-0.

In 1977, special economic urban areas (see Geographic Areas Covered in introductory text) in New England qualified for separate publication if they had an urban population of at least 2,500 and a total population of at least 10,000. For 1982, the urban population requirement has been eliminated, and the area must have a population of 10,000 to qualify for separate publication.

**Nonemployer firms**—In 1977 and prior censuses, the combined data for all establishments (nonemployer firms plus establishments of employer firms) were presented for selected kind-of-business classifications, including all 2-digit major industry groups. For these censuses, data for nonemployer firms were obtained from administrative records of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) based on business tax returns. For 1982, data for nonemployers and the combined data for all establishments are not available. These data could not be published as planned because many businesses were miscoded by the IRS into various miscellaneous categories rather than in the specific kinds of business. As a result, when the IRS supplied the Bureau of the Census with the kind-of-business codes derived from information reported for 1982 by businesses on IRS form 1040, Schedule C, the Bureau found that there were proportionately far more businesses classified in miscellaneous categories for 1982 than for 1977. The Bureau of the Census and the IRS are taking steps to ensure that data can be published for all establishments by kind of business in the 1987 and subsequent censuses.

**Scope**—In the 1977 Census of Service Industries, data were presented in the Geographic Area Series of reports in two separate segments. One segment was comprised of establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax and classified in industries covered in censuses prior to 1977.<sup>2</sup> The second segment was comprised of two sections. One section included establishments of firms which were subject to Federal income tax but classified in industries which were not covered in the censuses prior to 1977.<sup>3</sup> Also included in this section was arrangement of passenger transportation (SIC 4722). The other section included all firms that were exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 or 521 of the Internal Revenue Code.<sup>4</sup> Establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax were tabulated separately from those exempt from Federal income tax. The 1982 Census of Service Industries eliminates this segmentation. However, the taxable/tax-exempt distinction is maintained.

Some industries covered in the 1977 census were not covered for 1982: SIC's 806, 821, 822, 863, and 865. SIC 4722, which was included in the 1977 Census of Service Industries, is now published as part of the 1982 report, *Selected Statistics for Transportation Industries*, part of the 1982 Census of Transportation.

**Federal income tax status/kind-of-business combinations**—In the 1977 Census of Service Industries, firms were classified based on Federal income tax filing requirements. This classification was based primarily upon the response to an inquiry on the census questionnaire. Establishments which indicated that all or part of their income was exempt from Federal income tax under provision of section 501 or 521 of the IRS code were classified as tax-exempt; establishments indicating no such exemption were classified as taxable. For establishments in the nonmail universe, the tax status classification was based upon the type of tax return filed by the firm or organization.

For the most part, in 1977, establishments were grouped for publication according to their tax status. However, a few kinds of business<sup>5</sup> were assumed to be exempt from Federal income tax, and were tabulated with the tax-exempt category. Establishments of firms that were exempt from Federal income tax, but which were in a kind of business not generally expected to be exempt, were tabulated in a miscellaneous kind-of-business category.

For the 1982 census, the same kinds of business<sup>5</sup> are definitionally considered exempt from Federal income tax, certain kinds of business<sup>6</sup> are tabulated according to their tax status, and the remaining kinds of business are definitionally considered subject to Federal income tax. The miscellaneous kind-of-business category of firms exempt from Federal income tax has been eliminated.

**Volume measure**—For 1982, as in previous censuses, the basic dollar volume measure for firms subject to Federal income tax is receipts; however, for 1982 the basic dollar volume measure for the tax-exempt category is revenue. For 1977, expenses was used as the basic measure. For 1982, expenses data are shown in table 2 for comparison to 1977. (See definitions of receipts, revenue, and expenses in the Explanation of Terms section below.)

## EXPLANATION OF TERMS

**Establishments**—An establishment is a single physical location at which business is conducted. It is not necessarily identical with a company or enterprise, which may consist of one establishment or more. Statistics for service industries represent a summary of reports for individual establishments rather than companies. For cases where a census report was received, separate information was obtained for each location where business was conducted. When administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead of a census report, no information was available on the number of locations operated. Estimates of this number were derived from a sample and will be provided in the service industries report, *Miscellaneous Subjects (SC82-I-4)*. Each census report was tabulated according to the physical location at which

<sup>2</sup>SIC's 701; 703; 72; 73; 75; 76; 78; 79; 8072; 81; 891.

<sup>3</sup>SIC's 702; 704; 80 ex. 8072; 82; 83; 89 ex. 891.

<sup>4</sup>SIC's 4722; 84; 86 ex. 866; and other SIC's also mentioned in footnotes 2 and 3.

<sup>5</sup>SIC's 84; 86 ex. 866; 8111 pt..

<sup>6</sup>7011 pt., 7032, 7041, 7391, 7392, 7397, 7922, 7929, 7997, 7999 pt., 8051, 8059, 8081, 8091, 82, 83, and 8922.



the business was conducted. The count of establishments in this publication represents the number in business at the end of the year.

A comparison of the number of establishments in business at the end of the year versus the number active any time during the year for the United States as a whole is presented by kind-of-business group in appendix G of the United States Summary report included as part of this series.

When two activities or more were carried on at a single location under a single ownership, all activities generally were grouped together as a single establishment. The entire establishment was classified on the basis of its major activity and all data for it were included in that classification. However, when distinct and separate economic activities (for which different industry classification codes were appropriate) were conducted under the same ownership at a single location, and when conditions prescribed by the SIC manual for recognizing the existence of more than one establishment were met, separate establishment reports for each of the different activities were obtained in the census.

Leased service departments (separately owned businesses operated as departments or concessions of another service establishment or of a retail business under another ownership, such as a separately owned shoe shine parlor in a barber shop or a beauty salon in a department store) are treated as separate service establishments for census purposes. Leased retail departments located in service establishments (e.g., a gift shop located in a hotel) are considered separate retail establishments.

**Firms**—A firm is a business organization or entity consisting of one domestic establishment (location) or more under common ownership or control. For economic census purposes, the terms "firm" and "company" are synonymous.

**Receipts (Basic dollar volume measure for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax)**—Includes receipts from customers or clients for services rendered, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold during 1982 whether or not payment was received in 1982, except for health practitioners, legal services, and architectural, engineering and surveying services, which reported on a cash basis (payments received in 1982 regardless of when services were rendered). Gasoline, liquor, tobacco, and other excise taxes, which are paid by the manufacturer or wholesaler and included in the cost of goods purchased, are also included.

Receipts are net after deductions for refunds and allowances for merchandise returned by customers. Receipts do not include sales, occupancy, admissions, or other taxes collected from customers and remitted directly by the firm to a local, State, or Federal tax agency; nor do they include nonoperating income from such sources as interest, investments, or sale or rental of real estate.

Receipts in this report do not include service receipts of manufacturers, wholesalers, retail establishments, or other businesses whose primary activity is other than service. They do, however, include receipts other than

from services rendered (e.g., sale of merchandise to individuals or other businesses) by establishments primarily engaged in performing services and classified in the service industries.

Although the count of establishments in this report represents the number in business at the end of the year, the receipts figures include receipts of all establishments in business at any time during the year.

**Revenue (Basic dollar volume measure for firms exempt from Federal income tax)**—Includes revenue from customers or clients for services rendered and merchandise sold during 1982 whether or not payment was received in 1982. Also included are income from interest, dividends, gross contributions, gifts, and grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), rents, royalties, dues and assessments from members and affiliates, and net receipts from fundraising activities. Receipts from taxable business activities, as well as tax-exempt activities, are included.

Revenue does not include sales, admissions, and other taxes collected by the organization from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, State, or Federal tax agency; income from the sale of real estate, investments, or other assets; receipts of separately operated departments, concessions, etc., which are leased to others; and amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

**Expenses**—Expenses include payroll, employee benefits, interest and rent, taxes, cost of supplies used for operation, depreciation expense, fees paid for fundraising, and other expenses charged to operations during 1982.

Expenses in this report exclude outlays for purchase of real estate; construction and all other capital improvements; funds invested; assessments or dues paid to the parent or other chapters of the same organization; and, for fundraising organizations, funds transferred to charities and other organizations.

**Annual payroll**—Payroll includes all forms of compensation such as salaries, wages, commissions, bonuses, vacation allowances, sick-leave pay, and the value of payments in kind (e.g., free meals and lodgings), paid during the year to all employees. Tips and gratuities received by employees from patrons and reported to employers are included. For corporations, it includes amounts paid to officers and executives; for unincorporated businesses, it does not include profit or other compensation of proprietors or partners. Payroll is reported before deductions for social security, income tax, insurance, union dues, etc. This definition of payroll is the same as that used by the Internal Revenue Service on form 941.

**First quarter payroll**—This item consists of payroll, as defined above, paid to persons employed at any time during the quarter January to March 1982.

**Paid employees for pay period including March 12**—Paid employees consist of the full-time and part-time employees, including salaried officers and executives of



corporations, who were on the payroll in the pay period including March 12. Included are employees on paid sick leave, paid holidays, and paid vacations; not included are proprietors and partners of unincorporated businesses. The definition of paid employees is the same as that used on IRS form 941.

**Legal form of organization**—The legal form of organization for firms in the mail universe was based on the response to the organization status inquiry on the various census forms. The legal form of organization of nonmail firms was generally based on administrative records of other Federal agencies.

Limited data are published in this series of reports for individual proprietorships and partnerships. A later service industries report, Establishment and Firm Size (Including Legal Form of Organization), SC82-I-1, will present data by the following legal forms of organization for firms subject to Federal income taxes:

1. Corporations.
2. Individual proprietorships.
3. Partnerships.
4. Other.

**Auxiliary establishments**—Each company included in this census was asked to identify and report separately auxiliary locations whose primary functions were to manage, administer, service, or support the activities of the other establishments of the company. Data for auxiliaries which primarily support service establishments are presented for selected industrial classifications in tables included in the United States Summary report of this series. Data for auxiliaries are presented for more detailed industry breakdowns in a subsequent report issued as part of the 1982 Enterprise Statistics reports.

## KIND-OF-BUSINESS CLASSIFICATIONS

Services, as defined in the 1972 SIC manual, include establishments primarily engaged in rendering a wide variety of services to individuals and business establishments.

Establishments covered by the census were assigned kind-of-business classifications according to the industry classifications defined in the 1972 SIC manual. When a more detailed classification than defined in the SIC manual was needed, additional kinds of business were identified within an SIC industry.

Some of the kind-of-business titles and/or codes used on several of the report forms are different from those in the 1972 SIC manual. The code variations do not affect the data tabulated in these publications, since all necessary adjustments are made during the data processing stage.

The basis for a kind-of-business classification is described above in Method of Classifying Kinds of Business. Descriptions for those kinds of business for which data are provided in this report follow.

## Hotels, Rooming Houses, Camps, and Other Lodging Places (SIC Major Group 70)

This group includes establishments engaged in providing lodging, or lodging and meals, and camping facilities. Hotels which provide accommodations for permanent residents, tourist homes, and residential mobile home parks are classified in Major Group 65, Real Estate.

**Hotels, motor hotels, and motels (SIC 7011)**—The SIC manual combines hotels and motels into a single classification, Hotels, motels, and tourist courts.

For large geographic areas, however, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more.
2. Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms.
3. Motels, tourist courts.
4. Motor hotels.

The classification of individual establishments into hotels, motor hotels, and motels and tourist courts was based primarily on the respondent's self-designation.

**Rooming and boarding houses (SIC 702)**—Establishments renting rooms, with or without board, on a fee basis to permanent or transient guests. Homes for the aged, for children, and for the handicapped that provide additional services, other than nursing care, are classified in Residential care (SIC 836) and homes that provide nursing care in Nursing and personal care facilities (SIC 805). Houses run by membership organizations are classified in Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis (SIC 704).

**Sporting and recreational camps (SIC 7032)**—Sporting and recreational camps providing lodging and meals or lodging only. These include children's camps, fishing camps, hunting camps, and dude ranches.

**Trailering parks and camp sites for transients (SIC 7033)**—Establishments providing overnight or short-term sites for trailers, campers, or tents. Residential mobile home parks are classified in Major Group 65, Real Estate.

**Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis (SIC 704)**—Lodging houses and hotels operated by membership organizations for the benefit of their members and guests, and not open to the general public. Commercial hotels operated by such organizations are classified in Hotels, motor hotels, and motels (group 701). Resident homes for the aged and others in need of residential, social, and personal care are classified in Residential care (SIC 836).

## Personal Services (SIC Major Group 72)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing services generally involving the care of one's



personal appearance or apparel, such as barber and beauty shops, dry-cleaning plants, laundries, and photographic studios.

For establishments classified in SIC 721, data for collecting and distributing units (branch outlets, pickup stations, terminals, or depots) owned and operated by a firm which does its own work are merged with those for the firm which owned them, and are not considered as separate establishments.

**Power laundries, family and commercial (SIC 7211)**—Establishments primarily engaged in operating mechanical laundries with steam or other power. Independently owned agencies for laundry plants are classified in SIC 7212. Laundries using small power equipment of household type are classified in SIC 7219. Excluded are establishments which have power laundry equipment, but which are primarily engaged in a specialty, such as industrial laundering, linen rental, or diaper service. These are classified in other categories within SIC 721.

**Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and dry cleaners (SIC 7212)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing laundry and dry-cleaning services, but which have laundry and/or dry-cleaning work done by others. Independently owned collecting and distributing agencies serving dry-cleaning plants or power laundries are included in this classification.

**Linen supply (SIC 7213)**—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental basis, such laundered linens as uniforms, aprons, table covers, bed linens, and towels. Establishments included in this classification may or may not operate their own power laundry facilities.

**Diaper service (SIC 7214)**—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying diapers (including disposable) and other baby linens to homes, usually on a rental basis. Such establishments may or may not operate their own power laundry facilities.

**Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning (SIC 7215)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the operation of coin-operated laundry and/or dry-cleaning equipment. Included are establishments known as laundromats, launderettes, self-service dry cleaners, etc. Establishments which operate coin-operated laundering machines in apartment houses and similar locations are included. Establishments which rent coin-operated laundering machines (e.g., to apartment houses) are classified in SIC 7394.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Coin-operated laundries and dry-cleaning stores.
2. Coin-operated laundry machine routes.

**Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning (SIC 7216)**—Plants primarily engaged in dry cleaning or dyeing apparel and household fabrics other than rugs for the general public. Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning and repairing rugs are classified in SIC 7217. Independently

owned agencies for cleaning plants are classified as SIC 7212. Establishments known as "tailor shops" or "cleaners" are included in this classification only if they do their own cleaning.

**Carpet and upholstery cleaning (SIC 7217)**—Plants primarily engaged in cleaning carpets and upholstered furniture. Establishments primarily engaged in rug repairing are classified in SIC 7699.

**Industrial launderers (SIC 7218)**—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying laundered or dry-cleaned work uniforms, wiping towels, safety equipment (gloves, flame resistant clothing, etc.), dust control items (treated mats or rugs, mops, tool dust covers, cloths, etc.), and similar items to industrial or commercial users. These items may belong to the industrial launderers and be supplied to users on a rental basis, or they may be the customer's own goods. Establishments included in this industry may or may not operate their own laundry or dry-cleaning facilities.

**Laundry and garment services, n.e.c. (SIC 7219)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing other laundry services, including repairing, altering, and storing clothes for individuals, and in the operation of Chinese, French, and other hand laundries. Custom tailors and fur shops making fur apparel to custom order are classified in retail trade.

**Photographic studios, portrait (SIC 722)**—Establishments primarily engaged in photography for the general public. Included in this classification are portrait photographers and school, home, and transient photographers. Establishments primarily engaged in commercial photography are classified in SIC 7333. Establishments primarily engaged in film developing and/or print processing for the trade or for the general public are included in SIC 7395; those engaged in motion picture film processing are classified in SIC 7819.

**Beauty shops (SIC 723)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing beauty services or both beauty and barber services. Schools for the instruction of beauticians are also included provided a clinic is operated in which a charge is made for services performed by students. Beauty shop concessions (owned and operated by concessionaires) in hotels, department stores, etc., are included. However, beauty shops owned by another business and operated as part of that other business (e.g., hotels, department stores) are not included.

**Barber shops (SIC 724)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing barber services. Barber colleges are also included provided a charge is made for services performed by students. Barber shop concessions (owned and operated by concessionaires) in hotels and other places are included. However, barber shops owned by another business and operated as part of that other business (e.g., hotels) are not included.



**Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops (SIC 725)**—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing footwear, shining shoes, or cleaning and blocking hats. Shoe repair, shoe shine, or hat-cleaning departments operated as part of other service or retail establishments, such as valet shops, laundries; shoe stores, and department stores, are not included as separate service establishments unless independently owned and operated.

**Funeral service and crematories (SIC 726)**—Establishments primarily engaged in preparing the dead for burial, conducting funerals, and cremating the dead. Receipts include funeral merchandise sold and services provided directly by the establishments, such as caskets, burial clothing, and ambulance service. Also included in the receipts are reimbursements for expenditures made to other establishments for funeral-related merchandise sales and services, such as flower sales and livery service. Cemeteries, and crematories operated in conjunction with cemeteries, are classified in SIC 6553; crematories and burial services for pets, in SIC 0752.

**Miscellaneous personal services (SIC 729)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing personal services, not elsewhere classified, such as Turkish baths; reducing salons; costume and formal wear rental; operation of coin-operated personal service machines, such as weighing machines, public lockers (except cold storage), pay toilets, etc.; social escort service; checkroom concessions; dressmaking service (material owned by customer); and income tax return preparation service. Establishments operating coin-operated amusement machines, such as pinball machines and juke boxes, are classified in SIC 7993. Coin-operated machine rental is classified in SIC 7394. Establishments which operate coin-operated laundering machines in apartment houses and similar locations are classified in SIC 7215.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Reducing salons and health clubs, except resorts.
2. Tax preparation services.
3. Other personal services, n.e.c.

## **Business Services (SIC Major Group 73)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing services, not elsewhere classified, to business enterprises on a fee or contract basis.

**Advertising agencies (SIC 7311)**—Establishments primarily engaged in preparing advertising (writing copy, art work, graphics, and other creative work); providing advertising consultation; and placing advertising in periodicals, newspapers, radio, television, or other advertising media, for clients on a commission or fee basis. Establishments which place advertising with media only (media buying services) are classified in SIC 7319. Establishments which provide commercial art for advertising, but do not place the advertising with media, are

classified in SIC 7333. Establishments which write copy, but do not place advertising with media, are classified in SIC 8999. Establishments which solicit advertising for nonaffiliated radio, television, newspapers, or magazines are classified in SIC 7313.

**Outdoor advertising services (SIC 7312)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the preparation and presentation of poster displays and painted and electric displays (principally outdoors) on panels, bulletin boards, and frames. Such establishments may (as incidental services) construct, repair, and maintain display boards and post advertisements. Sign painting shops are classified in SIC 7399. Shops which make neon signs to order are classified in manufacturing. Establishments primarily engaged in erecting signs are classified in construction.

**Radio, TV, and publishers' advertising representatives (SIC 7313)**—Establishments primarily engaged in soliciting advertising on a fee basis for (nonaffiliated) newspapers, magazines, and other publications or for radio and television stations. Advertising sales offices operated by these media are classified as auxiliaries and are not included in this census.

**Advertising, n.e.c. (SIC 7319)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing advertising services, not elsewhere classified, such as handbill distribution, distribution of samples, and transit advertising. Establishments which are primarily engaged in providing commercial art or graphics for the advertising industry are classified in SIC 7333. Establishments primarily engaged in mail advertising services, compiling and selling mailing lists, and related services are classified in SIC 7331.

**Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies (SIC 732)**—Establishments primarily engaged in mercantile and consumer credit reporting or the collection or adjustment of claims. Centralized charge services are classified in SIC major group 61. Insurance adjustment agencies and loan companies are also excluded from this census.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Adjustment and collection agencies.
2. Mercantile reporting agencies.
3. Consumer credit reporting agencies.

**Direct mail advertising services (SIC 7331)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing services for direct mail advertising, such as creating, producing, and mailing of direct mail advertising. This industry also includes establishments primarily engaged in compiling and selling mailing lists. Establishments primarily engaged in reproducing direct mail copy to order, but which perform none of the other direct mail advertising services, are classified in SIC 7339. Establishments engaged only in printing the copy are classified in manufacturing.



**Blueprinting and photocopying services (SIC 7332)**—Establishments primarily engaged in reproducing drawings, plans, maps, or other copy, by blueprinting or photocopying. Printing, including "quick printing," is classified in manufacturing.

**Commercial photography, art, and graphics (SIC 7333)**—Establishments engaged in performing graphics, commercial art, or commercial photography services for advertising agencies, publishers, and other business and industrial users. Producers of still and slide films are included here. Establishments engaged in medical photography and art are classified in SIC 8091. Art, except commercial and medical, is classified in SIC 8999. Establishments primarily engaged in portrait photography are classified in SIC 7221.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Commercial photography.
2. Commercial art.
3. Graphic arts and related design and commercial photography, n.e.c.

**Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. (SIC 7339)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing stenographic services and establishments primarily engaged in mimeographing, rototyping, multilithing, and reproduction services. Not included in this industry are establishments primarily engaged in printing (included in manufacturing), blueprinting and photocopying (SIC 7332), and duplicating in connection with direct mail advertising (SIC 7331).

**Window cleaning (SIC 7341)**—Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning windows in structures.

**Disinfecting and exterminating services (SIC 7342)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing disinfecting and deodorizing services and in exterminating insects, rodents, and other pests.

**Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. (SIC 7349)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing, to structures, cleaning and maintenance services, not elsewhere classified, such as janitorial services, floor waxing, and office cleaning. General building maintenance service is included, but general repair contractors primarily engaged in building repair and maintenance work, or in the cleaning of building exteriors by sand or steam blasting, or in cleaning up after construction, are classified in construction.

**News syndicates (SIC 735)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing news, pictures, features, etc., and in supplying news reporting services to newspapers, periodicals, and radio and television broadcasters. Non-profit syndicates operated on a membership basis and commercial (nonmembership) news syndicates are both included in this classification. Separate establishments of newspaper and periodical publishers which are engaged in gathering news are classified as auxiliaries.

**Employment agencies (SIC 7361)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing placement and employment services to employers or those seeking employment. Modeling agencies and nurses' registries are included. Theatrical, radio, and television employment agencies are classified in SIC 7922; motion picture casting bureaus, in SIC 7819; and establishments engaged in furnishing help to other businesses, in SIC 7362.

**Help supply services (SIC 7362)**—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying help (except agricultural) to other businesses on a contract basis. The help supplied is on the payroll of the supplying establishment. Included are establishments known as "labor pools" and "contract labor offices." Establishments primarily engaged in providing placement and employment services are classified in SIC 7361.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Office help supply services.
2. Help supply, except office workers.

**Facilities management services (SIC 7369)**—Establishments, not elsewhere classified, primarily engaged in providing personnel to operate specified facilities or to provide services on a fee or contract basis within another business (or government) establishment or installation. Establishments primarily providing one specialized service are classified in the specialized industry, e.g., janitorial service is included in SIC 7349. Management service only is classified in SIC 7392. Computer facilities management is classified in SIC 7374. Establishments which provide both management and staff to operate a business are classified according to the type of activity of the business operated.

**Computer programming and other software services (SIC 7372)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing services in computer programming, systems design and analysis, and other computer software. Establishments primarily engaged in the reproduction and sale of prepackaged computer programs and other software may be included here. When not computer related, these services are classified in SIC 7392.

**Data processing services (SIC 7374)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing data processing services to others. Service may consist of complete processing and preparation of reports from data supplied by the customer or it may be specialized, such as keying or making data processing equipment available to others on an hourly or time-sharing basis. Also included are establishments primarily engaged in the management and operation of the computer and data processing facilities of others on a continuing basis.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Data processing services, except facilities management.
2. Computer facilities management.

**Computer related services, n.e.c. (SIC 7379)**— Establishments primarily engaged in providing computer-related services, not elsewhere classified. Renting and leasing of computers and related data processing equipment is included here, except for finance leasing, which is classified in SIC major group 61. Direct leasing by computer manufacturers is classified in manufacturing or wholesale trade. Also included here are establishments engaged in repair and maintenance of computers, and computer consulting services.

**Research and development laboratories (SIC 7391)**— Establishments primarily engaged in laboratory or other physical research and development activities on a fee or contract basis. Research and development laboratories which perform supporting services for other establishments of the same company are classified as auxiliary to the establishments serviced and are not included here. Also excluded from this classification are establishments engaged in speculative research and development with the intent to manufacture the products of the research or to license others for the use of the patents or processes developed. Nonprofit research agencies funded primarily by investments, grants, or contributions are classified in SIC 8922.

**Management, consulting, and public relations services (SIC 7392)**— Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing a wide variety of general or specialized management, consulting, or public relations services, such as business analysis, business research, efficiency planning, industrial management, market research, personnel management, and traffic consulting, on a contract or fee basis. Establishments primarily engaged in computer related systems analysis, systems engineering, operations research, and other software services, including computer programming services, are classified in SIC 7372. Management and operation of a business, where operating staff as well as management are provided, is classified in the industry of the establishment managed, e.g., hotel management and operation.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Management and administrative services.
2. Public relations services.
3. Management consulting services.
4. Economic and sociological research.
5. Consulting services, n.e.c.

**Detective agencies and protective services (SIC 7393)**— Establishments primarily engaged in providing personnel for detective, investigative, patrolling, night watching, or personal protection services for businesses and/or individuals. Establishments primarily engaged in installation, maintenance, and monitoring of mechanical protective devices, such as burglar and fire alarm systems, are classified here, but establishments engaged only in the installation of such devices are included in construction,

and establishments engaged only in the sale and installation of such devices are classified in wholesale or retail trade. Armored car services are also included in this industry.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Detective agencies and guard services.
2. Armored car services.
3. Burglar and fire alarm systems.

**Equipment rental and leasing services (SIC 7394)**— Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing (except finance leasing) of machinery, tools, and other equipment, including heavy construction and earth moving equipment. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in SIC major group 61. Establishments renting and leasing automobiles and trucks without drivers are classified in SIC 751; those renting automobiles with drivers, in SIC major group 41. Establishments renting trucks with drivers are classified in transportation; personal items such as lockers (other than refrigerated), clothes, and pillows, in SIC 7299; amusement and recreation items such as bicycles, canoes, and beach chairs and accessories, in SIC 7999; and commercial boats, in SIC major group 44. Direct leasing of machinery or equipment by the manufacturer is classified in manufacturing or wholesale trade. Establishments primarily leasing computer time, including time-sharing services, are classified in SIC 7374; those leasing or renting computers or data processing equipment, in SIC 7379.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Equipment rental.
2. Equipment leasing, except finance leasing.
3. Leasing or rental of heavy construction equipment without operators.
4. Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators.

**Photofinishing laboratories (SIC 7395)**— Establishments primarily engaged in the developing of films and in photoprinting and enlarging for the trade and/or for the general public. Data for retail outlets (kiosks) for the pickup and delivery of film, which are owned and operated by photofinishing laboratories, are merged with data for the laboratory which owns them, and are not treated as separate establishments. Establishments primarily engaged in processing motion picture films for the motion picture and television industries are classified in SIC 7819.

**Trading stamp services (sales offices) (SIC 7396)**— Establishments primarily engaged in selling trading stamps or merchandise coupons to merchants. The redemption stores of trading stamp companies are not included here, but are classified as auxiliary to this industry.



### **Testing laboratories and facilities (SIC 7397)—**

Establishments primarily engaged in product testing on a fee or contract basis. Testing laboratories which perform supporting services for other establishments of the same company are classified as auxiliary to the establishments serviced and are not included here. Noncommercial testing laboratories are also included in this category. Testing services for education or personnel (not providing instruction or training) are classified in SIC 7392.

### **Business services, not elsewhere classified (SIC 7399)—**

Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing business services, not elsewhere classified, such as auctioneers' establishments (service only), business brokers, drafting service, independent lecture bureaus, inspection service, printing brokers, notary publics, and decorating or trimming shop windows.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Sign painting shops—Establishments primarily engaged in making signs to individual order or in doing office door and window lettering. Establishments primarily engaged in making signs other than on a custom basis and neon sign manufacturers are classified in manufacturing.
2. Interior designing—Establishments primarily engaged in advising clients on the selection of furniture, draperies, rugs, and other interior decorations on a fee or commission basis. Establishments providing an interior designing service, but primarily engaged in the sale of merchandise, are not included. Painting and papering contractors who frequently call themselves "interior decorators" are classified in construction.
3. Telephone answering services—Establishments primarily engaged in transmitting telephone messages to their clients.
4. Water softening services—Establishments primarily engaged in softening water by chemical treatment or other method.
5. Packaging and labeling services—Establishments primarily engaged in packaging and labeling products, on a contract or fee basis, in packages or other containers normally intended for retail distribution. Companies primarily engaged in packing, crating, and otherwise preparing goods for shipping are classified as transportation.
6. Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing business services, not elsewhere classified.

### **Automotive Repair, Services, and Garages (SIC Major Group 75)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in furnishing automotive repair, parking, rental, and other services to the general public. Similar facilities owned and operated by concerns for their own use and not available

to the general public are treated as auxiliary establishments of those concerns and are not included here. Automobile repair departments maintained by establishments engaged in the sale of new automobiles are classified in retail trade, as are gasoline service stations (where sales of merchandise (including fuel) exceed repair receipts). Automobile driving instruction is classified in SIC 8299.

### **Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers (SIC 751)—**

Establishments primarily engaged in daily or extended-term rental or leasing of passenger automobiles, trucks, truck tractors and trailers, and other automotive equipment without drivers. Establishments primarily engaged in renting automobiles with drivers are out of scope; those renting or leasing trucks with drivers are classified in SIC group 421; and those renting or leasing heavy construction and earth moving equipment are classified in SIC 7394. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in SIC major group 61.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Passenger car rental, without drivers (SIC 7512 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in the short-term rental of passenger cars without drivers. Data for separate automotive rental offices or concessions (e.g., airport locations) in the same metropolitan area, for which a common fleet is maintained, are merged, and are not considered separate establishments.
2. Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing (SIC 7512 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in extended-term leasing of passenger cars without drivers. These establishments may or may not provide maintenance of the vehicle as part of the lease contract.
3. Truck rental, without drivers (SIC 7513 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in the short-term rental of trucks, truck tractors, or semitrailers without drivers.
4. Truck leasing, except finance leasing (SIC 7513 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in extended-term leasing of trucks, truck tractors, or semitrailers without drivers. These establishments may or may not provide maintenance of the vehicle as part of the lease contract.
5. Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental (SIC 7519)—Establishments primarily engaged in the rental (usually short term) of utility and house trailers and recreational vehicles.

**Parking lots (SIC 7523)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the temporary open air parking of automobiles, usually on an hourly, daily, or monthly basis. Establishments which are a combination of parking lot and structure are classified in SIC 7525. Excluded are municipal parking lots and lots operated by establishments or institutions primarily engaged in other activities, e.g., department stores, hospitals, restaurants. Valet parking is classified in SIC 7299.

**Parking structures (SIC 7525)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the temporary parking or live storage of automobiles within a structure. Long-time or dead storage of automobiles is not included. Establishments which are a combination of structure and lot are included in this classification. Excluded are municipal parking structures and structures operated by establishments or institutions primarily engaged in other activities, e.g., office buildings, apartment buildings, universities. Valet parking is classified in SIC 7299.

**Top and body repair shops (SIC 7531)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of automotive tops, bodies, and interiors.

**Tire retreading and repair shops (SIC 7534)**—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and retreading automotive tires. Establishments classified here may either retread customers' tires or retread tires for sale or exchange to the user or the trade.

**Paint shops (SIC 7535)**—Establishments primarily engaged in automotive painting and refinishing.

**General automotive repair shops (SIC 7538)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the general repair of automotive vehicles. Establishments primarily engaged in the specialized repair of individual engine components, not elsewhere classified, are classified in SIC 7539. Establishments primarily engaged in repair of motorcycles are classified in SIC 7699.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. General automotive repair shops, except diesel.
2. Diesel repair shops.

**Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. (SIC 7539)**—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized automotive repair, not elsewhere classified, such as fuel service, brake relining, and exhaust system repair.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Auto electrical and fuel system services—Establishments primarily engaged in providing automotive engine tune-ups and in repairing automotive electrical systems and fuel components, including carburetors.
2. Radiator repair—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair and cleaning of automotive radiators.
3. Glass replacement and repair—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair and replacement of automotive glass.
4. Brake, front end, and wheel alignment—Establishments primarily engaged in relining, repairing, and adjusting automotive brakes; wheel alignment; and repairing and installing springs, axles, and shock absorbers.
5. Exhaust system services (muffler shops)—Establishments primarily engaged in the installation or

repair of automotive exhaust systems (mufflers). The sale of the mufflers or tailpipes is considered to be incidental to the installation of these products.

6. Transmission repair shops—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of automotive transmissions. If transmissions are sold and installed, the sale of the transmission is considered incidental to the installation. If the transmissions are repaired on a factory basis, the establishment is classified in manufacturing.

7. Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized automotive repairs, not elsewhere classified, such as frame repair, piston ring service and repair, speedometer repair, heater and air-conditioning repair, etc.

**Car washes (SIC 7542)**—Establishments primarily engaged in washing cars (custom car wash) or furnishing facilities for the self-service washing of cars and trucks. Waxing and polishing are also classified here.

**Other automotive services (SIC 7549)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing automotive services, not elsewhere classified, such as lubricating service, towing service, diagnostic service, undercoating service, inspection service, etc.

### Miscellaneous Repair Services (SIC Major Group 76)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in miscellaneous repair services, not elsewhere classified. Repair departments of retail dealers or manufacturers are not included unless operated as separate establishments and reported as such. This group does not include some repair services of which the more important are: automotive repair services, classified in SIC major group 75; garment and shoe repair, classified in major group 72; and computer maintenance and repair services, classified in SIC 7379. Excluded are ship and boat repair, and railroad repair shops which are included in the census of manufactures.

**Radio and TV repair shops (SIC 7622)**—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing radio and television sets; phonographs, high fidelity (hi-fi) or stereophonic equipment, and tape recorders; in installing and repairing television, amateur and citizens' band antennas; or in installing and servicing radio transmitting and receiving equipment in homes or offices, or in small boats, automobiles, or other vehicles. Establishments primarily engaged in selling radio and television sets are classified in retail trade. Repair departments of radio and television dealers are not included here unless operated and reported as separate establishments.

**Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops (SIC 7623)**—Establishments primarily engaged in servicing and repairing household and commercial electrical refrigerators and air-conditioning and refrigeration equipment.



Establishments primarily engaged in servicing and repairing gas refrigerators are classified in SIC 7699. Establishments primarily engaged in installing refrigeration and air-conditioning systems are classified in construction.

**Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. (SIC 7629)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the servicing and repair of electrical and electronic equipment and electrical appliances (washing machines, vacuum cleaners, irons, toasters, etc.), not elsewhere classified. Radio and television repair shops are classified in SIC 7622. Refrigeration repair shops are classified in SIC 7623. Electrical contractors and electrical shops engaged primarily in house wiring are included in construction. Armature rewinding and the repair of electric motors are classified in SIC 7694. Repair of computers and related equipment is classified in SIC 7379.

**Watch, clock, and jewelry repair (SIC 763)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of watches, clocks, and jewelry.

**Reupholstery and furniture repair (SIC 764)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furniture reupholstering and repair. Establishments primarily engaged in selling upholstery materials, making slipcovers, draperies, etc., to order, or in upholstering new frames to individual order are classified in retail trade, as are establishments making furniture and cabinet work on a custom basis to individual order.

**Welding repair (SIC 7692)**—Establishments primarily engaged in repair work by welding. Automotive welding is classified here. Welding in connection with the manufacture of a product is classified as manufacturing. Welding contractors doing welding work on the construction site are classified in construction, SIC 1799.

**Armature rewinding shops (SIC 7694)**—Establishments primarily engaged in rewinding armatures and rebuilding or repairing electric motors. Establishments classified here may either repair customers' equipment or repair or rebuild for sale or exchange to users or to the trade. Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of electrical appliances are classified in SIC 7629.

**Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. (SIC 7699)**—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair services, not elsewhere classified, such as farm machinery and equipment repair; lawnmower, saw, knife, and tool sharpening and repair; bicycle repair; lock and gun repair; musical instrument repair; and the repair of typewriters and business machines. Repair services which involve primarily electrical or electronic equipment or components are classified in SIC 7629; however, primarily mechanical repair of electrically powered equipment, for example, electric sewing machine repair, is included here.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Farm machinery and equipment repair shops—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of farm machinery and equipment.

2. Lawnmower, saw, knife, tool sharpening and repair—Establishments primarily engaged in sharpening and repairing lawnmowers, saws, knives, and tools.
3. Sewer and septic tank cleaning services—Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning or repairing sewers and septic tanks. Establishments which install septic tanks are classified in construction.
4. Other repair and related services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair services, not elsewhere classified, such as aircraft flight instrument repair (except electrical), blacksmith shops, bicycle repair, boiler repair, camera repair, dental instrument repair, furnace and chimney cleaning, gunsmith shops, key duplicating shops, motorcycle repair, musical instrument repair, taxidermists, typewriter repair, umbrella repair, and venetian blind repair.

## **Motion Pictures (SIC Major Group 78)**

This group includes establishments producing and distributing motion pictures, exhibiting motion pictures in commercially operated theaters, and furnishing services to the motion picture industry. The term "motion pictures" includes similar productions for television or other media using film, tape, or other means.

**Motion picture production, except for TV (SIC 7813)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the production of motion pictures for exhibition other than for television. Establishments engaged in both production and distribution are included here.

**Motion picture, tape production for TV (SIC 7814)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the production of motion pictures and of tapes, including commercials, for television exhibition. Establishments engaged in both production and distribution are included here.

**Services allied to motion picture production (SIC 7819)**—Establishments primarily engaged in performing services independent of motion picture production, but allied thereto, such as motion picture film processing, editing, and titling. Also included are casting bureaus, wardrobe and studio property rental, rental and repair of cameras and other motion picture equipment, stock footage film libraries, and television tape services (editing, transfers, etc.).

**Motion picture film exchanges (SIC 7823)**—Establishments primarily engaged in renting films to exhibitors other than in the field of television. Establishments engaged in both distribution and production are included in SIC 7813.

**Film or tape distribution for TV (SIC 7824)**—Establishments primarily engaged in renting film or tape to exhibitors in the field of television. Establishments engaged in both distribution and production are in SIC 7814.

**Services allied to motion picture distribution (SIC 7829)**—Establishments primarily engaged in performing auxiliary services to motion picture distribution, such as film delivery service, film purchasing and booking agencies, and film libraries.

**Motion picture theaters, except drive-in (SIC 7832)**—Commercially operated conventional "four-wall" theaters primarily engaged in the indoor exhibition of motion pictures. Establishments primarily engaged in the commercial exhibition of motion pictures on an itinerant basis with portable projection and sound equipment are included here.

**Drive-in motion picture theaters (SIC 7833)**—Commercially operated theaters, commonly known as open-air or drive-in, primarily engaged in the outdoor exhibition of motion pictures.

### **Amusement and Recreation Services, Except Motion Pictures (SIC Major Group 79)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing amusement, recreation, or entertainment on payment of a fee or admission charge, except motion pictures. Gambling businesses, where legal, are also included in this major group; however, combined gambling and lodging facilities with 25 guestrooms or more are classified in SIC 7011.

**Dance halls, studios, and schools (SIC 791)**—Establishments primarily engaged in operating public dance halls or ballrooms and dance studios and schools. The renting of dance halls or ballrooms to operators is classified as real estate and excluded from this census.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Public dance halls or ballrooms.
2. Dance schools, including children's and professional.

**Theatrical producers (except motion pictures), bands, orchestras, and entertainers (SIC 792)**—This classification includes the subgroups indicated below, shown separately for large geographic areas:

1. Producers of live theatrical productions (SIC 7922 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in presenting live theatrical productions. Theaters which are normally rented to theatrical producers are classified as real estate operations and excluded from this census.
2. Producers of radio and TV shows, except tape (SIC 7922 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in producing shows for presentation on radio, television, in night clubs, etc.
3. Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents (SIC 7922 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in representing performers and producers for a fee or commission.

4. Other theatrical services (SIC 7922 Part)—Businesses engaged in theatrical services, not elsewhere classified, such as ticket agencies; theatrical, television, and radio employment agencies; theatrical equipment rental and design; lighting; etc.

5. Dance groups and artists (SIC 7929 Part)—Companies, groups, and artists primarily engaged in the presentation of ballet; modern, folk, or ethnic dance; and similar dance presentations.

6. Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations (SIC 7929 Part)—Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations (including chamber orchestras) organized for the presentation of their musical specialty.

7. Other music and entertainment presentations (SIC 7929 Part)—Dance and stage bands, orchestras (except symphony or chamber), combos, quintets, soloists, and similar musical organizations, groups, and artists, as well as other entertainers operating on a contract or fee basis for restaurants, night clubs, radio and television, etc. Also included are promoters of a variety of entertainment.

**Billiard and pool establishments (SIC 7932)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing facilities for playing billiards and pool.

**Bowling alleys (SIC 7933)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing facilities for bowling.

**Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters (SIC 7941)**—Operators and promoters of professional and semi-professional athletic clubs, promoters of athletic events, and managers of individual professional athletes. Receipts of such establishments do not include revenue from radio or television broadcasts, from sales of players, from concession operators, or from noncustomer sources. Establishments primarily engaged in renting stadiums and athletic fields to sports promoters and clubs are classified as real estate.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Baseball clubs.
2. Football clubs.
3. Other professional sports clubs.
4. Managers and promoters.

**Racing, including track operation (SIC 7948)**—Promoters and participants in racing activities, including race track operators, operators of racing stables, jockeys, race horse trainers, and race car owners and operators. Establishments which own race tracks, but do not engage in promotion of racing events, are classified in real estate and are not included in the censuses. Stables and kennels primarily engaged in the breeding or boarding of horses and dogs are classified in agriculture.



For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Auto race track operation.
2. Horse race track operation.
3. Dog race track operation.
4. Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.

**Public golf courses (SIC 7992)**—Establishments privately operated and primarily engaged in the operation of golf courses open to the public on a fee basis. Municipally owned and operated golf courses are not included. Membership golf and country clubs are included in SIC 7997. Miniature golf courses and golf driving ranges are classified in SIC 7999.

**Coin-operated amusement device operators (SIC 7993)**—Establishments primarily engaged in operating coin-operated amusement devices either in their own or in other places of business. Such amusement machines include juke boxes, pinball machines, mechanical games, slot machines (where legal), and similar types of amusement equipment. Amusement arcades or parlors are also included. Establishments primarily engaged in rental of such devices are classified in SIC 7394.

**Amusement parks (SIC 7996)**—Establishments known as amusement parks, theme parks, kiddie parks, etc., which group together a number of attractions such as mechanical rides, amusement devices, refreshment stands, picnic grounds, etc. Individual ride operators or concessionaires operating within the park are classified in SIC 7999. Carnivals operating without a fixed exhibition site are also classified in SIC 7999. Owners of the grounds who do not operate the amusement park are classified in real estate.

**Membership sports and recreation clubs (SIC 7997)**—Sports and recreation clubs which maintain facilities restricted to use by members and their guests. Country, golf, tennis, yacht, and swimming clubs are included in this industry. Such establishments are classified here regardless of the proportion of receipts derived from food or liquor sales. Health clubs are classified in SIC 7299. Membership organizations engaged in civic, social, or fraternal activities are classified in SIC 864.

**Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. (SIC 7999)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the operation of sports, amusement, and recreation services, not elsewhere classified, such as bathing beaches, swimming pools, riding academies and schools, etc. Membership sports and recreation clubs not open to the general public are classified in SIC 7997.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Concession operators of amusement devices and rides—Concession operators of mechanical rides or of amusement devices in amusement parks, carnivals, circuses, or fairs; or operators of independently operated rides or devices of this type.

2. Carnivals and circuses—Establishments operating a group of amusement, service, and/or retail units and generally known as carnivals, which do not have any fixed exhibition site; or companies engaged in the operation of circuses having acrobatic and animal shows and individual circus acts. Side shows are included here.

3. Fairs—Establishments primarily engaged in arranging and operating the exhibitions and related activities usually associated with county or State fairs. Carnivals and side shows which may be part of the fair, but which are independently owned and operated, are included in the subgroup, "Carnivals and circuses." Other amusement device concessions independently owned and operated are included in the subgroup "Concession operators of amusement devices and rides."

4. Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens—Museums, art exhibitors, and botanical and zoological gardens which are supported primarily by admission charges. Commercial art galleries or art dealers primarily selling to the general public are classified in retail trade, SIC 5999. Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens supported primarily by contributions, grants, etc., are classified in SIC major group 84.

5. Roller skating rinks—Establishments primarily engaged in operating rinks for roller skating open to the general public for a fee.

6. Ice skating rinks—Establishments primarily engaged in operating rinks for ice skating open to the general public for a fee.

7. Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in the commercial operation of sports, amusement, and recreation services, not elsewhere classified. Included are establishments engaged in instruction for sports or recreation, such as baseball, bridge, golf, judo, karate, skiing, swimming, tennis, etc. It also includes establishments renting articles for amusement and recreation, such as beach chairs and accessories, bicycles, golf carts, small boats and canoes, saddle horses, etc.

Other establishments in this classification include commercially operated athletic clubs or gymnasiums, bathing beaches, domino parlors, gambling establishments (where legal), golf driving ranges, miniature golf, riding academies and stables, shooting galleries, slot-car tracks, ski lifts, day camps, and establishments engaged in the commercial operation of swimming pools open to the general public for a fee. Municipally operated golf courses and swimming pools are excluded from this census. Privately owned tourist attractions, such as natural wonders or manmade exhibits, are included.

## **Health Services, Except Hospitals (SIC Major Group 80, except 806)**

This grouping includes establishments primarily engaged in furnishing medical, surgical, and other health services



to persons. Associations or groups primarily engaged in providing medical or other health services to members are included, but those which only provide insurance covering hospitalization or medical costs are classified in Insurance (major group 63).

Health care facilities were primarily coded based on self-designation. Where multiple levels of care were indicated, but were not apparently separate operations, the facility was generally classified based on the highest level of care provided. Veterinarians are classified in Veterinary services (SIC group 074) and are out of scope. Hospitals (SIC 806) are excluded from the 1982 Census of Service Industries.

**Offices of physicians (SIC 801)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of M.D. or equivalent and engaged in the practice of general or specialized medicine and surgery. Establishments, such as group clinics, in which a group of physicians is associated for the purpose of practicing the profession, are included here. Clinics not owned by physicians are classified in Outpatient care facilities (SIC 808). Osteopathic physicians are classified in SIC 803.

Associations of physicians formed solely for the sharing of expenses (including payroll) and facilities, and not for the purpose of jointly practicing their profession, are also included here. Receipts are not applicable for these associations since their operations are funded by reimbursements from member firms, and not considered operating receipts for medical services provided; neither are such entities tabulated as separate operating establishments. However, their payroll and employment data are included in statistics presented for this category.

**Offices of dentists (SIC 802)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.D.S. (or D.D. Sc.) or D.M.D. and engaged in the practice of general or specialized dentistry, including dental surgery. Associations of dentists formed for the sharing of expenses are also included (see SIC 801 for treatment of such associations).

**Offices of osteopathic physicians (SIC 803)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree D.O. and engaged in the practice of general or specialized osteopathic medicine.

**Offices of chiropractors (SIC 8041)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners engaged in the practice of chiropraxis.

**Offices of optometrists (SIC 8042)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners engaged in the practice of optometry. Establishments where receipts are primarily from the sale of optical goods prescribed as a result of eye examinations performed at another establishment are classified in Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. (SIC 5999).

**Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c. (SIC 8049)**—Establishments of licensed health practitioners engaged in practice in health fields, not elsewhere classified, such as acupuncturists, chiropodists, midwives, nutritionists, occupational therapists, and psychologists.

**Skilled nursing care facilities (SIC 8051)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing care and treatment for patients who require continuous health care with inpatient beds, but not hospital services. These establishments must have an organized medical staff, including physician services, and continuous nursing services. Included here are extended care facilities, as well as other types of continuous nursing care facilities.

**Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. (SIC 8059)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing some nursing and health-related personal care with inpatient beds, but not continuous nursing services. These establishments have at least one shift with a licensed or registered nurse to provide routine health care and observation. Included are rest homes, convalescent homes, and other institutions where health care is a major element. Residential facilities, such as homes for the retarded and aged, which provide personal care, but where health care is incidental, are classified in Residential care (SIC 836).

**Medical laboratories (SIC 8071)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional, analytic, or diagnostic services to the medical profession or to the patient as prescribed by a physician. Laboratories engaged in the manufacture of medical or pharmaceutical products are included in the census of manufactures. Laboratories engaged in medical research are classified in Research and development laboratories (SIC 7391) or Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations (SIC 892).

**Dental laboratories (SIC 8072)**—Establishments primarily engaged in making dentures and artificial teeth to order for the dental profession. The manufacture of teeth other than to order is classified in manufacturing.

**Outpatient care facilities (SIC 808)**—Establishments primarily engaged in outpatient care with permanent facilities and with medical services to provide diagnosis, treatment, or both for patients who are ambulatory and do not require inpatient care. Associations or groups formed primarily to provide medical or other health services to their members, and which themselves provide these services, are included. Health care programs which contract out the provision of services are classified in Accident and health insurance (SIC 6321) and are out of scope of the census. Included in this industry are alcoholism treatment clinics, family planning clinics, health maintenance organizations (HMO's), kidney treatment centers, medical clinics (not owned by licensed health practitioners), physical therapy clinics, and rehabilitation centers (medical treatment).

**Health and allied services, n.e.c. (SIC 809)**—Establishments primarily engaged in rendering health and allied services, n.e.c., such as blood banks, blood donor stations, childbirth preparation classes, medical photography and art, oxygen tent services, and visiting nurse associations. Establishments of registered or practical nurses in independent practice are classified in Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c. (SIC 8049). Ambulance services are classified in Local passenger transportation, n.e.c. (SIC 4119) and are out of scope.



## **Legal Services (SIC Major Group 81)**

This major group includes establishments engaged in offering legal advice or legal services, the head or heads of which are members of the bar. Associations of lawyers formed solely for the sharing of expenses (including payroll) and not for the purpose of jointly practicing their profession are also included. Receipts are not applicable for these associations since their operations are funded by reimbursements from member firms, and not considered operating receipts for legal services provided. Neither are such entities considered separate operating establishments; however, their payroll and employment data are included in statistics presented for this category. Nonprofit legal services (including legal aid societies) are classified here.

## **Selected Educational Services (SIC's 823, 824, 829)**

This grouping includes establishments furnishing formal academic or technical courses, correspondence schools, commercial and trade schools, and libraries. Elementary and secondary schools; colleges, universities, and professional schools; and junior colleges and technical institutes are out of scope of the census.

**Libraries and information centers (SIC 823)**—Establishments primarily engaged in lending books (free or fixed charge) and disseminating information to the general public, such as circulating libraries and centers for documentation.

**Correspondence schools (SIC 8241)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing educational courses by mail. Offices maintained by such schools for the sale of correspondence courses are classified as auxiliary establishments and are not included here.

**Data processing schools (SIC 8243)**—Establishments primarily engaged in offering data processing courses in programming and in computer and peripheral equipment operation, including keypunch operation.

**Business and secretarial schools (SIC 8244)**—Establishments primarily engaged in offering courses in business machines operation (except data processing), office procedures, and secretarial and stenographic skills.

**Vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. (SIC 8249)**—Establishments primarily engaged in offering specialized trade or commercial courses, not elsewhere classified, but not academic training. This industry includes apprentice training, aviation schools, commercial art schools, and practical nursing schools. Schools for the instruction of beauticians are classified in SIC 723; and barber schools in SIC 724.

**Schools and educational services, n.e.c. (SIC 829)**—Specialized nondegree granting schools, not elsewhere

classified, such as music schools, drama schools, language schools, and civil service and other short-term examination preparatory schools. Vocational counseling (excluding rehabilitation) is also included here. Educational testing is included in Management, consulting, and public relations services (SIC 7392).

## **Social Services (SIC Major Group 83)**

This major group includes establishments providing social services and rehabilitation services to those persons with social or personal problems requiring special services, and to the handicapped and the disadvantaged. Also included are organizations soliciting funds to be used directly for these and related services, as well as community development and planning agencies.

**Individual and family social services (SIC 832)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing one or more of a variety of individual and family social, counseling, welfare, or referral services, including refugee, disaster, and temporary relief services. This industry also includes offices of specialists providing counseling and referral services and settlement houses, neighborhood centers, and senior citizens' centers. Organizations engaged in community improvement, neighborhood development, or social change are classified in Social services, n.e.c. (SIC 839).

**Job training and vocational rehabilitation services (SIC 833)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing training and vocational rehabilitation services for the unemployed, the underemployed, the handicapped, and to persons who have a job market disadvantage because of lack of education, job skill or experience, skill obsolescence, or personal characteristics or problems. Included are upgrading and job development services, skill training, world-of-work orientation, and vocational rehabilitation counseling. Also included are establishments primarily engaged in providing work experience for rehabilitees, as well as offices of specialists providing rehabilitation and job counseling.

**Child day care services (SIC 835)**—Establishments primarily engaged in care of infants or children, or in providing prekindergarten education where medical care or delinquency correction is not a major element. These establishments may or may not have substantial educational programs. Establishments providing babysitting services are classified in Miscellaneous personal services (SIC 7299).

**Residential care (SIC 836)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the provision of residential social and personal care for children, the aged, and special categories of persons with some limits on ability for self-care, but where medical care is not a major element. Included here are group foster homes; halfway group homes; homes for the retarded, the aged, the deaf, and blind; juvenile correctional homes; and rehabilitation (residential) centers.



**Social services, n.e.c. (SIC 839)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing social services, not elsewhere classified, including community improvement, social change, and neighborhood development. Also included are organizations primarily engaged in soliciting contributions on their own account and administering appropriations and allocating funds among other agencies engaged in social welfare services; establishments primarily engaged in the prevention of criminal or antisocial behavior; and regional planning agencies. Establishments which raise funds on a fee basis are classified in Business services, n.e.c. (SIC 7399). Civic, social, fraternal and political organizations are included in Major Group 86, Membership Organizations.

Philanthropic trusts and foundations are out of scope and classified in Major Group 67, Holding and Other Investment Offices, unless they are actually engaged in providing social welfare services.

### **Noncommercial Museums, Art Galleries, and Botanical and Zoological Gardens (SIC Major Group 84)**

This major group includes museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens, which are not operated commercially. Funding of these establishments is not primarily from admission charges. These establishments are of historical, educational, or cultural interest.

**Noncommercial museums and art galleries (SIC 8411)**—Establishments primarily engaged in noncommercial operation of museums and art galleries. Historical, cultural, and educational societies whose functions are primarily providing attractions for the public (funded primarily through contributions and grants) are included here. Establishments primarily operating museums and art galleries commercially (funded primarily from admissions) are included in Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. (SIC 7999). Art galleries or art dealers primarily selling to the general public are classified in retail trade.

**Noncommercial arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens (SIC 8421)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the noncommercial operation of arboreta and botanical and zoological gardens. Establishments primarily operating commercial exhibits (funded primarily from admissions) are included in Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. (SIC 7999).

### **Selected Membership Organizations (SIC's 861, 862, 864, 869)**

This grouping includes organizations operating on a membership basis for the promotion of the interests of the members. Also included are organizations which are not operated on a membership basis, but for the promotion of the interests of a constituency or group of supporters. This grouping does not include establishments operated by membership organizations which are elsewhere classified, such as hotels open to the general public, golf and country clubs, fraternity and sorority houses, and credit unions.

Establishments of religious organizations operated for worship or for promotion of religious activities, such as churches, convents, religion schools and missions, are classified in Religious organizations (SIC 866) and are out of scope of the census. Also excluded are Labor unions and similar labor organizations (SIC 863) and Political organizations (SIC 865).

**Business associations (SIC 861)**—Membership organizations engaged in promoting business interests of their members, such as better business bureaus, boards of trade, chambers of commerce, industrial standards committees, merchants associations, real estate boards, and trade associations. Farmers' cooperative marketing associations are classified in wholesale trade. Security and commodity exchanges are classified in SIC 623 and are out of scope. Civic and social businessmen's clubs are included in Civic, social, and fraternal organizations (SIC 864).

**Professional membership organizations (SIC 862)**—Membership organizations of professional persons for the advancement of the interests of their profession, such as bar associations, engineering associations, and scientific membership organizations.

**Civic, social, and fraternal associations (SIC 864)**—Membership organizations engaged in civic, social, or fraternal activities, such as alumni associations, citizens' associations, fraternities, scout organizations, singing societies, university clubs, veterans' organizations, youth associations, consumer education and public advocacy groups (except organizations primarily engaged in research). Bars and restaurants owned and operated by organizations, for members and guests only, are also classified here. Hotels and lodging houses operated by organizations for members and their guests, including fraternity and sorority houses, are classified in Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis (SIC 704). Membership sports and recreation clubs are classified in SIC 7997.

**Membership organizations, n.e.c. (SIC 869)**—Membership organizations, not elsewhere classified, such as athletic regulatory associations, automobile owners' associations, farm bureaus, historical clubs, and humane societies.

### **Miscellaneous Services (SIC Major Group 89)**

This major group includes establishments engaged in performing services, not elsewhere classified, such as those rendered by engineers, architects, surveyors, accountants, artists, lecturers, and writers, and establishments primarily engaged in noncommercial educational, scientific, and other general welfare research activities.

**Engineering, architectural, and surveying services (SIC 891)**—Establishments primarily performing professional services in the fields of architecture, engineering, and land



surveying. Graphic arts and related design are classified in SIC 7333; drafting services, in SIC 7399; systems engineering or design (not computer related), in SIC 7392; and computer related systems engineering or design, in SIC 7372. Establishments primarily engaged in construction contracting are classified in construction. Landscape architects are classified in agricultural services.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Architectural services.
2. Engineering services.
3. Surveying services.

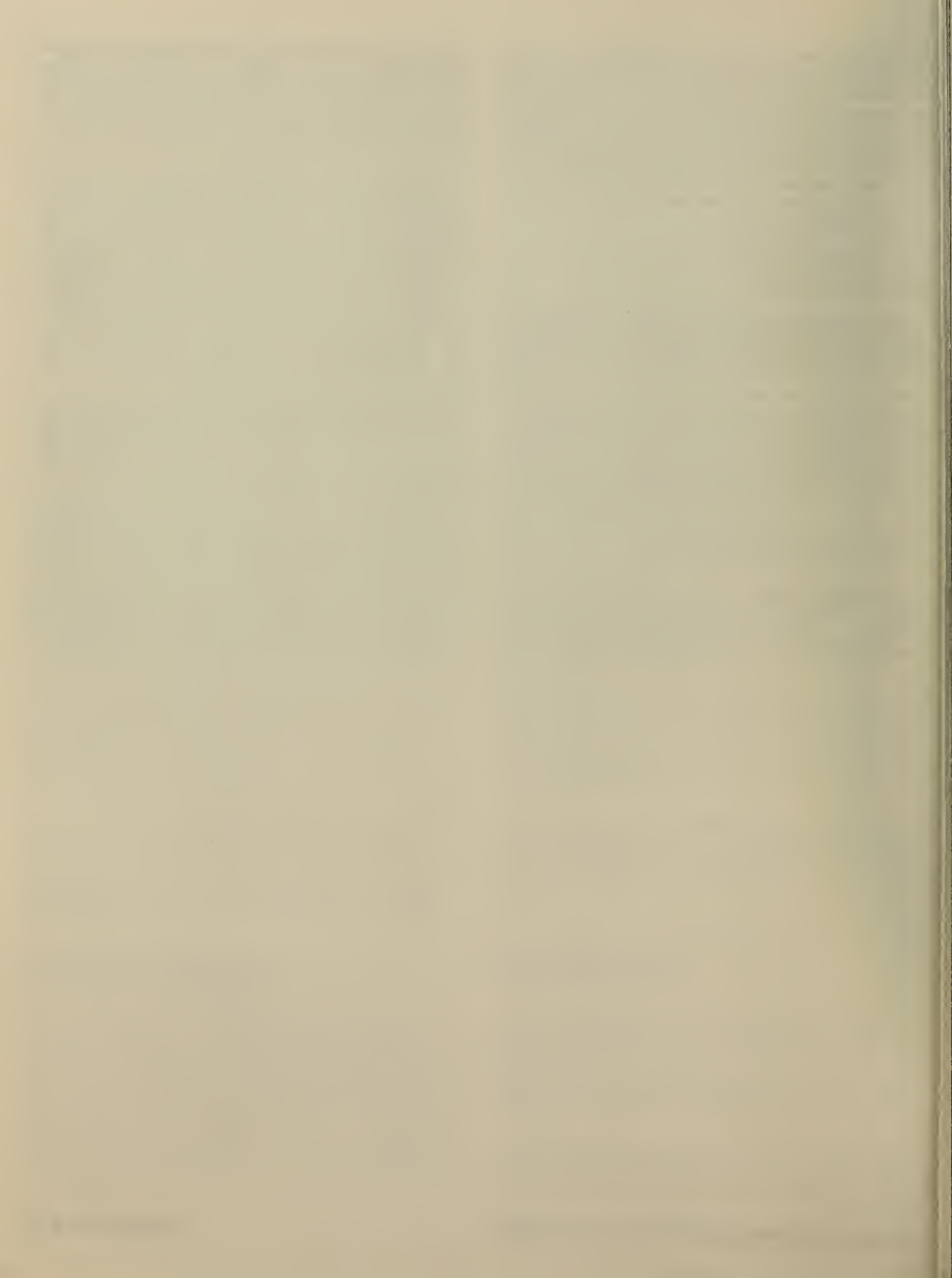
**Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations (SIC 892)**—Establishments primarily engaged in noncommercial research into and dissemination of information for public health, education, or general welfare, such as archaeological expeditions, educational research, medical research, and research institutes. Establishments included here operate primarily on funds from endowments, contributions, and grants. Establishments primarily engaged in physical research on a contract or fee (commercial) basis are included in Research and development laboratories (SIC 7391), and those primarily engaged in nonphysical research on a commercial basis are included in Management, consulting, and public relations services (SIC 7392).

**Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services (SIC 893)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing accounting, auditing, or bookkeeping services. Such establishments may, as part of providing such service, use

data processing and tabulation techniques, although those techniques do not qualify as primary activities. Establishments primarily providing income tax preparation services for individuals without accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services are classified in Miscellaneous personal services (SIC 7299).

**Services, n.e.c. (SIC 899)**—Establishments primarily providing services, not elsewhere classified, such as artists (excluding commercial and medical artists), authors, scientific consultants (working on their own account), inventors, lecturers, music arrangers, newspaper columnists, radio commentators, song writers, weather forecasters, and writers. Establishments primarily providing commercial art services are classified in Commercial photography, art, and graphics (SIC 7333); writers of advertising copy who also place advertising with the media are classified in Advertising agencies (SIC 7311); business and management consultants are classified in Management, consulting and public relations services (SIC 7392), engineering consultants in Engineering, architectural, and surveying services (SIC 891); computer consulting in Computer related services, n.e.c. (SIC 7379); and advertising consulting in Advertising agencies (SIC 7311).

There is evidence that among small employer establishments (for which kind-of-business information is obtained from administrative records), many service establishments are classified incorrectly in this industry because there is insufficient information to determine the correct kind-of-business classification. Therefore, the published data probably overstate the number of establishments and level of activity for this category.





# APPENDIX B.

## General Questions



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
FORM

### 1982 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

O.M.B. APPROVAL NO. 0607-0383 EXPIRES 11/84

**NOTICE** — Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law, your report to the Census Bureau is confidential. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

Please complete this form and RETURN TO

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
1201 East Tenth Street  
Jeffersonville, Indiana 47134

**DUE DATE: FEBRUARY 15, 1983**

If you cannot file by the due date, a time extension request should be sent to the above address; please include your 11-digit Census File Number (CFN).

**Note** — Please read the accompanying instructions before answering the questions.

In correspondence pertaining to this report please refer to this Census File Number (CFN)

Employer Identification (EI) Number

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

#### Item 1 — EMPLOYER IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

Is the Employer Identification (EI) Number shown in the label the SAME as that used for this establishment on its latest 1982 Employer's Quarterly Federal Tax Return, Treasury Form 941?

094 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO — Enter current EI No.

(9 digits)

#### Item 2 — PHYSICAL LOCATION OF ESTABLISHMENT

Answer items a, b, c, and d

**NOTE:** P.O. boxes or rural routes are not physical locations.

a. ☐ Same as shown in mailing label. If different, indicate change.

NUMBER AND STREET

CITY TOWN VILLAGE ETC.

STATE

ZIP CODE

b. Is this establishment physically located inside the legal boundaries of the city, town, village, etc.?

095 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO 3 ☐ No legal boundaries 4 ☐ Don't know

c. Type of municipality where physically located

096 1 ☐ City, village, or borough 2 ☐ Town or township 3 ☐ Other or don't know

d. Name of county where physically located

#### Item 3 — OPERATIONAL STATUS

a. How many months during 1982 did this firm or organization actively operate this establishment?

Number of months

002

b. Mark (X) the ONE box which best describes this establishment at the end of 1982.

001 1 ☐ In operation

2 ☐ Temporarily or seasonally inactive

3 ☐ Ceased operation — Give date →

4 ☐ Sold or leased to another operator — Give date at right →

AND enter name, etc., below

NAME OF NEW OWNER OR OPERATOR

NUMBER AND STREET

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

#### Item 4 — ORGANIZATIONAL STATUS

Mark (X) the ONE box which best describes this establishment during 1982.

003 1 ☐ Individual proprietorship 2 ☐ Partnership 3 ☐ Government — Specify  
0 ☐ Corporation 9 ☐ Other — Specify

#### Item 5 — TAX STATUS

a. Is this establishment operated on a not-for-profit basis?

005 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO — SKIP to item 6

b. Was all or part of the income of this establishment or organization exempt from Federal income taxes under section 501 or 521 of the Internal Revenue Code?

004 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO

#### HOW TO REPORT DOLLAR FIGURES

Value figures may be reported in dollars or rounded to thousands. Example: If a figure is \$1,125,628, report either

Preferred  
Acceptable

Mil- lions (000)	Thou- sands (000)	Dol- lars (000)
1	125	628
1	125	628

#### Item 6 — DOLLAR VOLUME

If the answer to item 5b was "YES," skip to part b; otherwise, complete part a and skip to item 7.

a. **OPERATING RECEIPTS** of taxable establishments in 1982

b. **REVENUE and EXPENSES** of tax-exempt establishments

(1) **REVENUE** in 1982

(2) **EXPENSES** in 1982 (Including payroll)

#### Item 7 — PAYROLL AND EMPLOYMENT

a. Payroll in 1982, before deductions

(1) Total **ANNUAL** payroll

(2) **FIRST QUARTER** payroll

b. **Employment in 1982**

Number of paid employees for the pay period including March 12, 1982. (Include both full- and part-time employees.)

#### Item 8 — KIND OF BUSINESS OR ACTIVITY

Mark (X) the ONE box which best describes the activity that accounted for this establishment's MAJOR portion of receipts or revenue in 1982.

(Categories appropriate to individual form)

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

CONTINUE ON PAGE 2 →

(Items 9 through 15 (where applicable) vary by form and contain questions on data such as sources of receipts, hotel rooms, laundry equipment, exported services, theater capacity, and personnel and payroll by type.)

The following items represent the last three items (although item numbers vary) used on all forms.

<b>NOTE</b>		<i>Answer item 13 only if your Census File Number (CFN), shown in the address label of this report form, begins with a zero.</i>												
<b>Item 13 – OWNERSHIP, CONTROL, AND LOCATIONS OF OPERATION</b>														
a. Is this establishment owned or controlled by another entity? 097      1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES → 2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO		ENTER OWNED OR CONTROLLING ENTITY NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE  <div style="text-align: right;">EI No. (9 digits)    <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; width: 100px;"><tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr></table> </div>												
b. Does this establishment own or control any other entity or entities? 098      1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES → 2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO		ENTER OWNED OR CONTROLLED ENTITY NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE  <div style="text-align: right;">EI No. (9 digits)    <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; width: 100px;"><tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr></table> </div>												
c. How many establishments were operated under the EI Number shown in the address label (or as corrected in item 1) at the end of 1982? →					Number 079									
If more than one, provide the physical location address and other information indicated below for each establishment. Continue with same format in item 14 (or attach a separate sheet) if necessary.														
1	NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE		1982	Mil.	Thou.	Dol.								
			Receipts or revenue	081										
	KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION		Annual payroll	082										
			Census use	088										
2	NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE		1982	Mil.	Thou.	Dol.								
			Receipts or revenue	081										
	KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION		Annual payroll	082										
			Census use	088										
<b>Item 14 – REMARKS</b> – Please use this space for any explanations that may be essential in understanding your reported data.														
<b>Item 15 – CERTIFICATION</b> – This report is substantially accurate and has been prepared in accordance with instructions.														
Name of person to contact regarding this report – <i>Print or type</i>			Period covered by this report →	FROM: Mo. Year	TO: Mo. Year									
Telephone →	Area code	Number	Extension	Signature of authorized person	Date									

FDRM

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1982-559-111/33



# APPENDIX C.

## Kind-of-Business Titles and Reporting-Form Numbers

Listed below are service industries kind-of-business titles and their corresponding reporting-form numbers. Requests for copies of any of these forms, including the inquiries used to classify establishments by kind of business, should be directed to the Business Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-	SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-
70	HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES		73	BUSINESS SERVICES--Con.	
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more.....	7001	7392 pt.	Management and administrative services.....	7306
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms.....	7001	7392 pt.	Public relations services.....	7306
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts.....	7001	7392 pt.	Management consulting services.....	7306
7011 pt.	Motor hotels.....	7001	7392 pt.	Economic and sociological research.....	7306
702	Rooming and boarding houses.....	7002	7392 pt.	Consulting services, n.e.c.....	7306
7032	Sporting and recreational camps.....	7002	7393 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services.....	7308
7033	Trailer parks and camp sites for transients.....	7002	7393 pt.	Armored car services.....	7308
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis.....	7002	7393 pt.	Burglar and fire alarm systems.....	7308
72	PERSONAL SERVICES		7394 pt.	Equipment rental.....	7307
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial.....	7201	7394 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing.....	7307
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners.....	7201	7394 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators.....	7307
7213	Linen supply.....	7201	7394 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators.....	7307
7214	Diaper service.....	7201	7395	Photofinishing laboratories.....	7303
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and dry-cleaning stores....	7201	7396	Trading stamp services (sales offices).....	7308
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes.....	7201	7397	Testing laboratories and facilities.....	7305
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning.....	7201	7399 pt.	Sign painting shops.....	7308
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....	7201	7399 pt.	Interior designing.....	7308
7218	Industrial laundrers.....	7201	7399 pt.	Telephone answering services.....	7308
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.....	7201	7399 pt.	Water softening services.....	7308
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	7303	7399 pt.	Packaging and labeling services.....	7308
723	Beauty shops.....	7203	7399 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.....	7308
724	Barber shops.....	7203	75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES	
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops....	7203	7512 pt.	Passenger car rental, without drivers.....	7501
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	7202	7512 pt.	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing.....	7501
729 pt.	Reducing salons and health clubs, except resorts...	7203	7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers.....	7501
729 pt.	Tax preparation services.....	7203	7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing.....	7501
729 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c.....	7203	7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental...	7501
73	BUSINESS SERVICES		7523	Parking lots.....	7502
7311	Advertising agencies.....	7301	7525	Parking structures.....	7502
7312	Outdoor advertising services.....	7301	7531	Top and body repair shops.....	7503
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives.	7301	7534	Tire retreading and repair shops.....	7503
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.....	7301	7535	Paint shops.....	7503
732 pt.	Adjustment and collection agencies.....	7302	7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel....	7503
732 pt.	Mercantile reporting agencies.....	7302	7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops.....	7503
732 pt.	Consumer credit reporting agencies.....	7302	7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services.....	7503
7331	Direct mail advertising services.....	7308	7539 pt.	Radiator repair.....	7503
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services.....	7308	7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair.....	7503
7333 pt.	Commercial photography.....	7303	7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment.....	7503
7333 pt.	Commercial art.....	7303	7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops).....	7503
7333 pt.	Graphic arts and related design and commercial photography, n.e.c.....	7303	7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops.....	7503
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.....	7308	7542	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.....	7503
7341	Window cleaning.....	7308	7549	Car washes.....	7503
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services.....	7308	76	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES	
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.....	7308	7622	Radio and TV repair shops.....	7600
735	News syndicates.....	7308	7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops.....	7600
7361	Employment agencies.....	7308	7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.....	7600
7362 pt.	Office help supply services.....	7308	763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair.....	7600
7362 pt.	Help supply, except office workers.....	7308	764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	7600
7369	Facilities management services.....	7308	7692	Welding repair.....	7600
7372	Computer programming and other software services...	7304	7694	Armature rewinding shops.....	7600
7374 pt.	Data processing services, except facilities management.....	7304	7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops.....	7600
7374 pt.	Computer facilities management.....	7304	7699 pt.	Lawnmower, saw, knife, tool sharpening and repair.....	7600
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.....	7304	7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services.....	7600
7391	Research and development laboratories.....	7305	7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c.....	7600

SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-	SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-
78	MOTION PICTURES		80	HEALTH SERVICES, EXCEPT HOSPITALS--Con.	
7813	Motion picture production, except for TV.....	7801	8051	Skilled nursing care facilities.....	8004
7814	Motion picture, tape production for TV.....	7801	8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.....	8004
7819	Services allied to motion picture production.....	7802	8071	Medical laboratories.....	8003
7823	Motion picture film exchanges.....	7801	8072	Dental laboratories.....	8003
7824	Film or tape distribution for TV.....	7801	808	Outpatient care facilities.....	8004
7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution.....	7802	809	Health and allied services, n.e.c.....	8004
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in.....	7803			
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters.....	7803	81	LEGAL SERVICES	
79	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, EXCEPT MOTION PICTURES		81 pt.	Offices of lawyers.....	8100
			81 pt.	Legal aid societies and similar legal services....	8100
791 pt.	Public dance halls or ballrooms.....	7905			
791 pt.	Dance schools, including children's and professionals'.....	7905	823, 4, 9	SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	
7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions.....	7901	823	Libraries and information centers.....	8200
7922 pt.	Producers of radio and TV shows, except tape.....	7901	8241	Correspondence schools.....	8200
7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents.....	7901	8243	Data processing schools.....	8200
7922 pt.	Other theatrical services.....	7901	8244	Business and secretarial schools.....	8200
7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists.....	7901	8249	Vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c.....	8200
7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations.....	7901	829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.....	8200
7929 pt.	Other music and entertainment presentations.....	7901			
7932	Billiard and pool establishments.....	7902	83	SOCIAL SERVICES	
7933	Bowling alleys.....	7902	832	Individual and family social services.....	8300
7941 pt.	Baseball clubs.....	7902	833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services.....	8300
7941 pt.	Football clubs.....	7902	835	Child day care services.....	8300
7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs.....	7902	836	Residential care.....	8300
7941 pt.	Managers and promoters.....	7902	839	Social services, n.e.c.....	8300
7948 pt.	Auto racetrack operation.....	7902			
7948 pt.	Horse racetrack operation.....	7902	84	NONCOMMERCIAL MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, AND BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS	
7948 pt.	Dog racetrack operation.....	7902			
7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.....	7902			
7992	Public golf courses.....	7905	8411	Noncommercial museums and art galleries.....	7904
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators.....	7905	8421	Noncommercial arboreta, botanical, and zoological gardens.....	7904
7996	Amusement parks.....	7902			
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs.....	7903			
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides... Carnivals and circuses.....	7905	86	SELECTED MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	
7999 pt.	Fairs.....	7905			
7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens.....	7904	861	Business associations.....	8600
7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks.....	7905	862	Professional membership organizations.....	8600
7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks.....	7905	864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations.....	8600
7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c....	7905	869	Membership organizations, n.e.c.....	8600
80	HEALTH SERVICES, EXCEPT HOSPITALS		89	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	
801	Offices of physicians.....	8001	891 pt.	Architectural services.....	8901
802	Offices of dentists.....	8002	891 pt.	Engineering services.....	8901
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians.....	8001	891 pt.	Surveying services.....	8901
8041	Offices of chiropractors.....	8001	892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations.....	7305
8042	Offices of optometrists.....	8001	893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services....	8902
8049	Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c.....	8001	899	Services, n.e.c.....	8902



## APPENDIX D.

### Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Titles and definitions shown for SMSA's are those established by the Office of Management and Budget, as of January 1982]

#### Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

---

SMSA and definition

---

**Colorado Springs, Colo.**

El Paso County, Colo.  
Teller County, Colo.

**Denver-Boulder, Colo.**

Adams County, Colo.  
Arapahoe County, Colo.  
Boulder County, Colo.  
Denver County, Colo.  
Douglas County, Colo.  
Gilpin County, Colo.  
Jefferson County, Colo.

**Fort Collins, Colo.**

Larimer County, Colo.

**Greeley, Colo.**

Weld County, Colo.

**Pueblo, Colo.**

Pueblo County, Colo.

---





# APPENDIX E.

## Percent of Receipts/Revenue Based on Administrative Records and Estimation for the State: 1982

**Table E-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts\$—		SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts\$—	
		From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>			From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>Business services—Con.</b>		
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....</b>	0	1	7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	1	1
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	0	1	7394 pt.	Equipment rental .....	1	1
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	0	0	7394 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing .....	0	1
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	0	0	7394 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators .....	1	0
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	0	2	7394 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators .....	1	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	1	1				
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	1	2	Other 73	Other business services .....	1	1
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	1	0	732	Credit reporting, collection agencies .....	1	0
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	1	3	732 pt.	Adjustment and collection agencies .....	1	0
703	Trailer parks and camps .....	1	3	732 pt.	Mercantile reporting agencies .....	(D)	(D)
7032	Sporting and recreational camps .....	0	1	732 pt.	Consumer credit reporting agencies .....	(D)	(D)
7033	Trailer parks and camp sites for transients .....	2	5				
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging .....	0	2	7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	7	1
702	Rooming and boarding houses .....	0	2	7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	2	2
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis .....	0	6				
72	<b>Personal services .....</b>	1	1	7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	2	2
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	1	1	7333 pt.	Commercial photography .....	1	0
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	0	1	7333 pt.	Commercial art .....	1	0
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and dry-cleaning stores .....	1	2	7333 pt.	Graphic arts and related design and commercial photography, n.e.c. ....	2	3
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes .....	0	0	7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. ....	1	1
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	1	1	736	Personnel supply services .....	0	1
7215				7361	Employment agencies .....	1	2
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	1	0	7362	Help supply services .....	0	0
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	0	1	7362 pt.	Office help supply services .....	0	0
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	1	1	7362 pt.	Help supply, except office workers .....	0	0
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners .....	0	4	7369	Facilities management services .....	0	1
7213	Linen supply* .....	2	2	7391	Research and development laboratories .....	0	3
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	2	2	7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	0	0
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	0	1	7393	Detective agencies and protective services .....	0	1
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper* .....	3	1	7393 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services .....	0	0
7214	Diaper service* .....	(D)	(D)	7393 pt.	Armored car services .....	1	2
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c. ....	(D)	(D)	7395	Burglar and fire alarm systems .....	0	0
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	1	1	7399 pt.	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	2	0
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	2	1	7399 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	2	1
723	Beauty shops .....	2	1	7399 pt.	Interior designing .....	1	2
724	Barber shops .....	1	2	735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	1	2
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	1	0	735	Other business services, n.e.c. ....	1	1
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	1	2	736	News syndicates .....	0	6
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	1	1	7396	Trading stamp services (sales offices) .....	(D)	(D)
729 pt.	Reducing salons and health clubs, except resorts .....	1	1	7399 pt.	Water softening services .....	2	0
729 pt.	Tax preparation services .....	1	0	7399 pt.	Packaging and labeling services .....	0	6
729 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c. ....	2	2	7399 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c. ....	(D)	(D)
73	<b>Business services .....</b>	1	1	75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages .....</b>	1	1
731	Advertising .....	0	1	751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	0	1
7311	Advertising agencies .....	0	2	7512 pt.	Passenger car rental, without drivers .....	0	0
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	0	0	7512 pt.	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing .....	0	6
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives .....	1	1	7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers .....	0	0
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	2	1	7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing .....	0	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	2	2	7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental .....	0	1
7341	Window cleaning .....	0	7	752	Automobile parking .....	0	1
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services .....	0	1	7523	Parking lots .....	0	1
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	2	2	7525	Parking structures .....	0	0
737	Computer and data processing services .....	0	1	753	Automotive repair shops .....	1	1
7372	Computer programming and other software services .....	0	1	7538	General automotive repair shops .....	2	1
7374	Data processing services .....	0	1	7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	2	1
7374 pt.	Data processing services, except facilities management .....	(D)	(D)	7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	1	0
7374 pt.	Computer facilities management .....	(D)	(D)	7531	Top and body repair shops .....	1	1
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	1	0	7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	1	1
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	1	1	7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	1	3
7392 pt.	Management and administrative services .....	1	1	7535	Paint shops .....	2	0
7392 pt.	Public relations services .....	2	0	7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services .....	1	0
7392 pt.	Management consulting services .....	1	1	7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	0	1
7392 pt.	Economic and sociological research .....	0	0	7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair .....	1	0
7392 pt.	Consulting services, n.e.c. ....	1	3	7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	1	0
				754	Exhaust system services (muffler shops) .....	1	0
				7542	Transmission repair shops .....	2	2
				7549	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	7	1
					Automotive services, except repair .....	2	2
					Car washes .....	1	1
					Other automotive services .....	3	3

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table E-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax—Con.**

(Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text)

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts†—		SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts†—	
		From administrative records¹	Estimated²			From administrative records¹	Estimated²
76	Miscellaneous repair services -----	2	1	78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures—Con.		
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops -----	2	1	79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services—Con.		
7622	Radio and TV repair shops -----	2	1	79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services -----	1	1
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops -----	2	0	791	Dance halls, studios, and schools -----	1	2
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops -----	2	0	791 pt.	Public dance halls or ballrooms -----	0	1
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. -----	2	0	791 pt.	Dance schools, including children's and professionals' -----	1	2
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair -----	2	1	7992	Public golf courses -----	0	1
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services -----	2	2	7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators -----	0	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair -----	1	1	7996	Amusement parks -----	7	0
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services -----	2	2	7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs -----	1	1
7692	Welding repair -----	3	3	7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. -----	0	1
7694	Armature rewinding shops -----	1	2	7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides -----	1	1
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. -----	2	2	7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs -----	0	0
7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops -----	1	3	7999 pt.	Carnivals and circuses -----	(D)	(D)
7699 pt.	Lawnmower, saw, knife, tool sharpening and repair -----	5	2	7999 pt.	Fairs -----	(D)	(D)
7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services -----	1	0	7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements -----	0	1
7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c. -----	2	2	7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens -----	2	3
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures -----	0	1	7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks -----	0	0
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services -----	0	0	7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks -----	3	0
7813	Motion picture production, except for TV -----	0	3	7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. -----	0	1
7814	Motion picture, tape production for TV -----	(D)	(D)	80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals -----	1	1
7819	Services allied to motion picture production -----	0	0	801	Offices of physicians -----	1	1
7823	Motion picture film exchanges -----	0	0	802	Offices of dentists -----	1	1
7824	Film or tape distribution for TV -----	(D)	(D)	803	Offices of osteopathic physicians -----	1	1
7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution -----	(D)	(D)	8041	Offices of chiropractors -----	1	0
783	Motion picture theaters -----	0	0	8042	Offices of optometrists -----	0	1
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in -----	0	0	805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	0	1
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters -----	0	0	8051	Skilled nursing care facilities -----	0	0
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers -----	0	0	8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. -----	1	2
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services -----	0	0	8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services -----	1	1
7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions -----	0	0	807	Medical and dental laboratories -----	1	1
7922 pt.	Producers of radio and TV shows, except tape -----	(D)	(D)	8071	Medical laboratories -----	1	1
7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents -----	(D)	(D)	8072	Dental laboratories -----	1	1
7922 pt.	Other theatrical services -----	0	1	8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. -----	2	1
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups -----	1	1	8049	Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c. -----	1	1
7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists -----	(D)	(D)	808	Outpatient care facilities -----	3	3
7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations -----	0	0	809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. -----	1	0
7929 pt.	Other music and entertainment presentations -----	(D)	(D)	81	Legal services -----	1	1
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments -----	1	1	823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	1	1
7932	Billiard and pool establishments -----	0	0	823	Libraries and information centers -----	0	0
7933	Bowling alleys -----	1	1	824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools -----	0	0
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services -----	1	1	8241	Correspondence schools -----	(D)	(D)
794	Commercial sports -----	0	0	8243	Data processing schools -----	(D)	(D)
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters -----	1	0	8244	Business and secretarial schools -----	0	2
7941 pt.	Baseball clubs -----	(D)	(D)	8249	Vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. -----	0	0
7941 pt.	Football clubs -----	(D)	(D)	829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. -----	2	3
7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs -----	(D)	(D)	891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	0	0
7941 pt.	Managers and promoters -----	5	0	891 pt.	Architectural services -----	0	1
7948	Racing, including track operation -----	0	0	891 pt.	Engineering services -----	0	0
7948 pt.	Auto race track operation -----	0	0	891 pt.	Surveying services -----	1	1
7948 pt.	Horse race track operation -----	(D)	(D)	893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	1	1
7948 pt.	Dog race track operation -----	0	0	83, 892, 9	Social and other services -----	1	1
7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c. -----	(D)	(D)	83	Social services -----	1	2
				835	Child day care services -----	1	2
				832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services -----	1	2
				832	Individual and family social services -----	1	3
				833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services -----	1	2
				836	Residential care -----	1	2
				839	Social services, n.e.c. -----	2	3
				892, 9	Other services -----	0	0
				892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations -----	1	0
				899	Services, n.e.c. -----	0	0

† Coverage symbols: 0—Less than 10 percent; 1—10 to 19 percent; 2—20 to 29 percent; 3—30 to 39 percent; 4—40 to 49 percent; 5—50 to 59 percent; 6—60 to 69 percent; 7—70 to 79 percent; 8—80 to 89 percent; 9—90 percent or more.

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.



# Table E-2. Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax

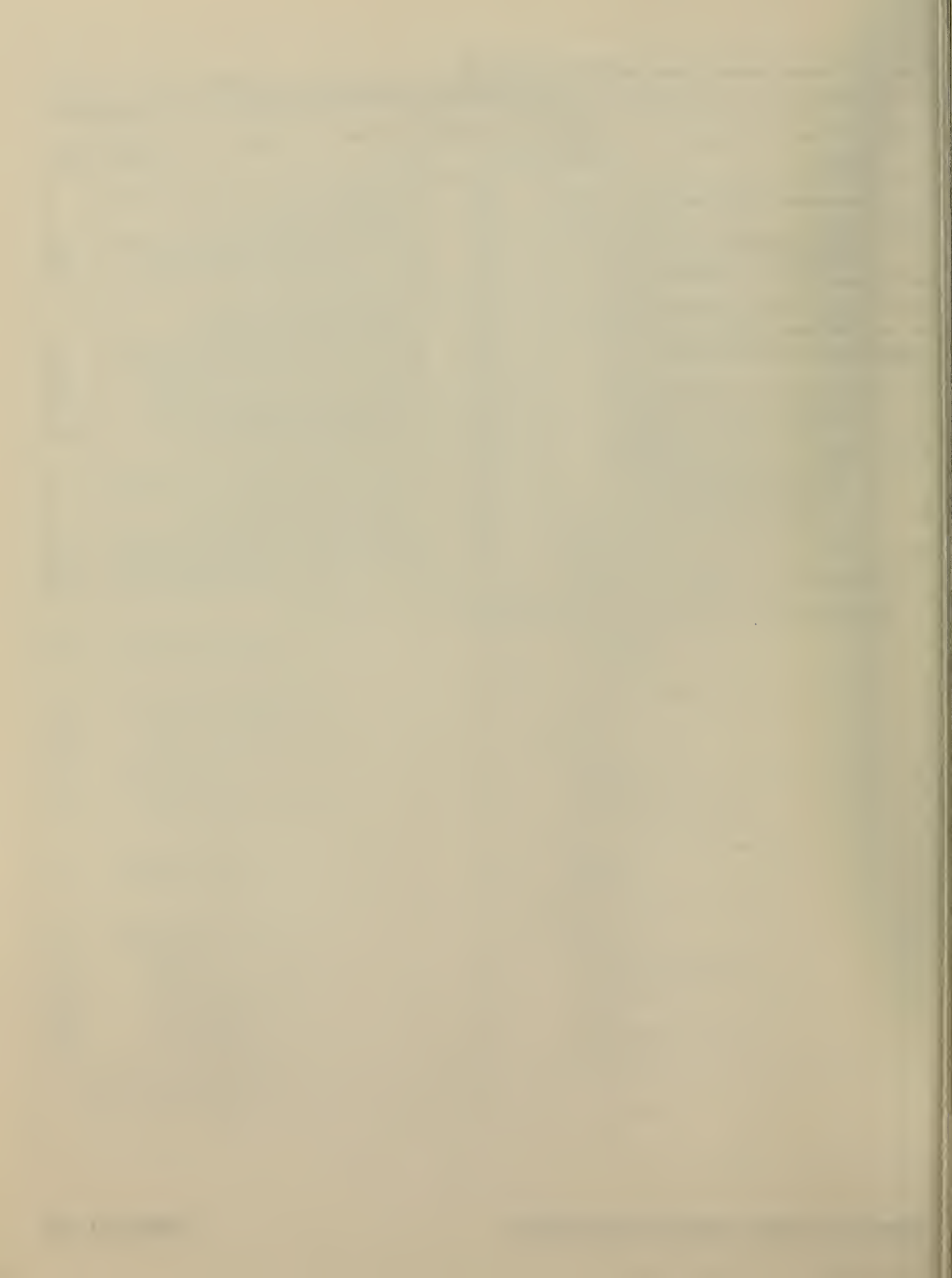
[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of revenue†—		SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of revenue†—	
		From administrative records¹	Estimated²			From administrative records¹	Estimated²
	<b>Total -----</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>805, 8, 9</b>	<b>Selected health services -----</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
7011 pt., 7032, 704	<b>Hotels, camps, and membership lodging -----</b>	0	0	805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	0	0
7011 pt.	Hotels -----	0	1	8051	Skilled nursing care facilities -----	1	0
7032	Sporting and recreational camps -----	0	0	8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. -----	0	0
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis -----	0	0	808	Outpatient care facilities -----	0	2
				809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. -----	0	0
7391, 2, 7	<b>Research, testing, and consulting services -----</b>	0	0	81	<b>Legal aid societies and similar legal services -----</b>	0	0
7391	Research and development laboratories -----	0	0	823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services -----</b>	1	1
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services -----	(D)	(D)	823	Libraries and information centers -----	0	0
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities -----	(D)	(D)	824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools -----	1	1
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	<b>Selected amusement, recreation, and related services -----</b>	0	0	8241, 9	Correspondence and vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. -----	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers -----	0	0	8243, 4	Data processing, business, and secretarial schools -----	(D)	(D)
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services -----	(D)	(D)	829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. -----	1	1
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups -----	(D)	(D)	83	<b>Social services -----</b>	0	1
7999 pt., 84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens -----	(D)	(D)	835	Child day care services -----	0	1
7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens -----	(D)	(D)	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services -----	0	1
84	Noncommercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens -----	0	0	832	Individual and family social services -----	0	1
8411	Noncommercial museums and art galleries -----	(D)	(D)	833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services -----	0	2
8421	Noncommercial arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens -----	(D)	(D)	836	Residential care -----	0	1
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs -----	0	0	839	Social services, n.e.c. -----	0	1
7999 pt.	Fairs -----	(D)	(D)	861, 2, 4, 9	<b>Selected membership organizations -----</b>	1	1
				861	Business associations -----	1	1
				864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations -----	1	2
				862, 9	Other membership organizations -----	1	0
				862	Professional membership organizations -----	1	1
				869	Membership organizations, n.e.c. -----	0	0
				892	<b>Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations -----</b>	0	0

† Coverage symbols: 0—Less than 10 percent; 1—10 to 19 percent; 2—20 to 29 percent; 3—30 to 39 percent; 4—40 to 49 percent; 5—50 to 59 percent; 6—60 to 69 percent; 7—70 to 79 percent; 8—80 to 89 percent; 9—90 percent or more.

¹Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.





## APPENDIX F. Geographic Notes

**Arvada** is in Adams and Jefferson Counties.

**Aurora** is in Adams and Arapahoe Counties.

**Brighton** is in Adams and Weld Counties; it annexed into Weld County in June 1977.

**Broomfield** is in Adams, Boulder, and Jefferson Counties.

**Littleton** is in Arapahoe and Douglas Counties.

**Westminster** is in Adams and Jefferson Counties.





## REFERENCE MATERIALS • ORDER FORMS • PUBLICATION CORRECTIONS

Please send me the items marked (X) below.

☐ Corrections (if there are any) for this publication — **Service Industries, Colorado, SC82-A-6**

If you purchase several different reports from the 1982 Economic Censuses, you should complete this form from each of the reports and return it to the address shown below to receive publication corrections. However, you should complete the following on **only** one of the forms.

☐ Guide to the 1982 Economic Censuses and Related Statistics

☐ Monthly Product Announcement — A monthly notice of all products released by the Census Bureau during the previous month — useful primarily to persons who plan to purchase publications, tapes, etc., in the future.

Publication announcements and order forms — *Mark (X) subjects in which you are interested.*

☐ Retail Trade

☐ Economic Censuses of  
Outlying Areas (Puerto Rico,  
Guam, Virgin Islands, and  
Northern Mariana Islands)

☐ Governments

☐ Wholesale Trade

☐ Foreign Trade

☐ Service Industries

☐ Enterprise Statistics

☐ Population

☐ Construction Industries

☐ Minority- and Women-  
Owned Businesses

☐ Housing

☐ Manufacturing

☐ Agriculture

☐ International Statistics

☐ Mineral Industries

☐ County Business Patterns

☐ Geography

☐ Transportation

☐ Quarterly Financial Report

☐ Guides, Catalogs, etc.

Name

Organization

Address/PO Box

City

State

ZIP Code

*Mail completed form to* ↘

**Customer Services  
DUSD  
Bureau of the Census  
Washington, D.C. 20233**

TEAR HERE

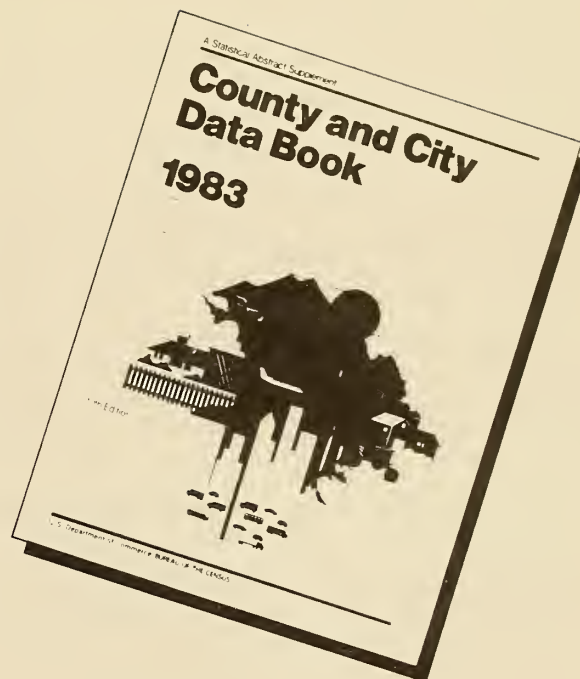




# 10th Edition

Market researchers	Economists
Business analysts	Teachers
Legislators	Librarians
Social scientists	Students
Planners	... The list is endless

It presents 216 data items for regions, divisions, States, counties, and county equivalents; 170 items for cities with 25,000 or more inhabitants in 1980; and 15 items for places with 2,500 or more inhabitants in 1980; and 15 items for towns and townships of 2,500 or more in 11 States.



An outline of the table headings showing the data included in this volume can be obtained at no charge. Also, computer tapes and diskettes containing the data are also available for purchase. For additional information, call 301/763-1034, or write:

Chief, Data User Services Division  
U.S. Bureau of the Census  
Washington, D.C. 20233

\_\_\_\_\_ Refund

(or Country)

PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE





# PUBLICATION PROGRAM

## 1982 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Publications of the 1982 Census of Service Industries, containing data on service industries establishments in the United States, are described below. Publications order forms for specific reports may be obtained from any Department of Commerce district office or from Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Publications), Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233. The first results were issued in preliminary reports. Final detailed statistics are issued in separate paperbound reports, which subsequently are assembled and reissued in cloth-bound volumes.

### Final Reports

#### Geographic area series—52 reports (SC82-A-1 to -52)

A separate paperbound report is being published for establishments with payroll for each State, the District of Columbia, and the United States. Each report presents general statistics for establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax, on number of establishments, receipts, payroll, and employment, by varied service classifications, for the United States, States, the District of Columbia, SMSA's, counties, and places with 300 service establishments or more, by kind of business. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. In addition, for places with 2,500 inhabitants or more and for all counties, statistics are provided on number of establishments and receipts for five major kind-of-business groups. For establishments of firms exempt from Federal income tax, statistics are presented on number of establishments, revenue, payroll, and employment by varied service classifications, for the United States, States, the District of Columbia, and SMSA's. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. For each State, the District of Columbia, and the United States, 1982 data are provided on receipts/revenue and employees per establishment, and on receipts/revenue and payroll per employee. Comparative statistics showing percent changes in receipts/expenses and payroll between 1977 and 1982 also are shown.

#### Industry series—5 reports (SC82-I-1 to -5)

The first report (SC82-I-1) presents data based on size of establishment, size of company or firm (firm size is based on all establishments operated by a firm within the same kind of business or kind-of-business group for which data are presented), and legal form of organization. Establishment statistics are presented by receipts/revenue size and by employment size; statistics for firms, by receipts/revenue size (including concentration by largest firms), by employment size, and by number of establishments operated (single units and multiunits). Statistics are presented for establishments with payroll by kind of business on the number of establishments, receipts/revenue, payroll, and employment for the United States.

A report (SC82-I-2) on capital expenditures, depreciable assets, and operating expenses presents data for firms with payroll for the United States by major kinds of business. Operating expenses include annual payroll, supplemental labor costs, purchased services, etc. Receipts data also are provided.

Three other reports (SC82-I-3 to -5) contain data for hotels, motels, and other lodging places; the motion picture industry; and other miscellaneous subjects. Data are presented for the United States as a whole and, where feasible, for States and SMSA's.

### Final Report Volumes

- Volume I. 1982 Census of Service Industries—Summary and Industry Statistics. Includes data previously issued in series SC82-I.
- Volume II. 1982 Census of Service Industries—Geographic Area Statistics. Includes data previously issued in series SC82-A.

### Microfiche

Every final report in the 1982 Census of Service Industries also will be available on microfiche.

### Public-Use Computer Tapes

Selected data—detailed information by geographic area—also are available on public-use computer tapes. For the selected data, these tapes will provide the same information found in the final reports. Public-use computer tapes are available for users who wish to summarize, rearrange, or process large amounts of data. These tapes, with corresponding technical documentation, are sold by Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Tapes), Bureau of the Census, Washington D.C. 20233.

## OTHER ECONOMIC CENSUS REPORTS

Data on retail trade, wholesale trade, construction industries, manufactures, mineral industries, transportation, enterprise statistics, minority-owned business enterprises, and women owned businesses also are available from the 1982 Economic Censuses. A separate series of reports covers the censuses of outlying areas—Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands of the United States, Guam, and the Northern Marianas. Separate announcements describing these reports are available free of charge from Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Publications), Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

Superintendent of Documents  
U.S. Government Printing Office  
Washington, D.C. 20402

**Official Business**

Penalty for Private Use, \$300



POSTAGE AND FEES PAID  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
COM-202

Special Fourth-Class  
Rate—Book



















SEP

1987





CB/Bureau of the Census Library



5 0673 01047582 3